

STATE OF BABIES YEARBOOK 2020







How do we ensure that every baby has the chance to grow and thrive? At ZERO TO THREE, we are pleased to continue to pose this question in this second edition of the *State of Babies Yearbook* to those who share our commitment to making the well-being of infants, toddlers, and their families a national priority. For every baby to be a priority, they must first be seen.

The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* makes it easier for policy-makers, advocates, and stakeholders to see the babies and families behind the numbers by digging deeper into the data. This year, we explore the very different experiences of babies when viewed through an equity lens and shine light on early disparities among women and babies of color, those born into families with low or modest income, and babies living in rural, non-metropolitan communities.

Babies are born with unlimited potential and all states need to do better by them. We hope the *Yearbook* will both inform and inspire you in your work to help every baby have a strong start and the opportunity to reach their full potential.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Myra Jones-Taylor'.

Myra Jones-Taylor

CHIEF POLICY OFFICER

The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* is part of ZERO TO THREE's *Think Babies*™. ZERO TO THREE created *Think Babies* to make the potential of every baby a national priority. When we *Think Babies* and invest in infants, toddlers, and their families, we ensure a strong future for us all. Learn more at thinkbabies.org.

ZERO TO THREE works to ensure all infants and toddlers benefit from the family and community connections critical to their well-being and development. Since 1977, the organization has advanced the proven power of nurturing relationships by transforming the science of early childhood into helpful resources, practical tools and responsive policies for millions of parents, professionals, and policymakers.

The data and indicator analysis in the *Yearbook* are powered by Child Trends, the nation's leading nonprofit research organization focused exclusively on improving the lives and prospects of children, youth, and their families. For 40 years, decision makers have relied on the organization's rigorous research, unbiased analyses, and clear communications to improve public policies and interventions that serve children and families.



ZERO to THREE
Early connections last a lifetime



Make their potential our priority.

Author Credit: Kim Keating, Patricia Cole, and Mollyrose Schaffner

Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	6
THE STATE OF BABIES YEARBOOK: 2020	10
Early Years Matter Most	12
How do We Ensure All Babies a Strong Foundation to GROW?	12
What's new in 2020?	15
THE STATE OF THE NATION'S BABIES	17
Our Changing Demographics	17
Taking a closer look—the importance of equity	18
How States Compare	21
National Findings by Domain	22
Good Health	22
Strong Families	36
Positive Early Learning Experiences	48
Policies and Progress in the State of Babies	58
Drawing core policies from Building Strong Foundations	58
Creating a Roadmap for the State of Babies Yearbook	66
About the selected indicators	68
- The selection process	68
- The state ranking process	70
Giving Advocates the Tools to Connect Data to Policy	72
ENDNOTES	75
STATE PROFILES	80
APPENDIX A: SUMMARY OF INDICATOR VALUES	285
APPENDIX B: STATE OF BABIES YEARBOOK: 2020 INDICATOR DICTIONARY	291
APPENDIX C: METHODOLOGY	329
RESOURCES	336
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	337

Executive Summary

The ***State of Babies Yearbook: 2020*** tells us that the littlest among us face big challenges, and that as a nation and individual states, we must prioritize the policies and programs that can make a difference in babies' ability to reach their full potential. Once again, the data are clear: The state where a baby is born makes a big difference in their chance for a strong start in life. The 2020 *Yearbook* enables us to get closer to the babies behind the numbers and see the substantial disparities and inequities among them and their families. This closer proximity reveals an alarming picture that emphasizes the big barriers babies of color and in families with low income face.

The *Yearbook* is the story of the 12 million infants and toddlers in the U.S. and their families. Each of these young children is born with unlimited potential. But it is also the story of our nation's future. The babies behind the numbers are our society's next generation of parents, workers, and leaders. We can't afford to squander the potential of a single child if our nation is to thrive—nor should it be acceptable that so many have barriers in their way.

Why tell the story of babies? The first 3 years of a child's life shape every year that follows. From birth to age 3, infants and toddlers experience the most rapid physical, cognitive, and emotional development of their lives. During this time, unique in human development, young children's relationships and experiences shape the architecture of their brains in enduring ways that form the foundation for later learning, health, and well-being.

Yet far too many babies face persistent hardships that undermine their ability to grow and thrive. The 2020 *Yearbook* sought to break down the indicators by subgroups because of two realities that reflect the nation's changing demographic landscape:

- More than half of America's infants and toddlers are children of color.
- Two of every five infants and toddlers live in families with low income, meaning they do not have the financial resources to make ends meet.

The data show that the experiences of individual babies within these groups, as well as babies in rural areas, are often different from the averages. By nearly every measure, children living in poverty and children of color face the biggest obstacles—low birthweight, unstable housing, and limited access to quality early learning experiences. The harmful and life-altering effects of these disparities begin even before they are born.

The lessons from the story of America's babies demand our attention: When babies and toddlers do not have the support they need to thrive, their development can suffer and lead to lifelong consequences. The 2019 *Yearbook* found that the national profile of our infants and toddlers contained warning signs that we are not giving our youngest children the fundamental ingredients for a strong foundation. The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* tells us that when we look at racial and ethnic groups as well as children who lack economic resources, some of these warning signs become sirens that we must grapple with as a nation if our future is to be secure.

As policymakers set their agendas, science tells us what must rise to the top. The greatest opportunity to influence a child's success begins early when our brains grow faster than any later point in life. All families want to give their children a strong start in life, but our policies have not kept up with the reality of parenting today, the challenges that families with young children face, or the detrimental factors that rob many children of an equitable opportunity to reach their potential. The time to make every baby our national priority is now. To do better for our babies and our nation's future, we need national and state leaders to give "first 100 days" urgency to policies built on the science of brain development and budgets that put babies and families first.

ZERO TO THREE's policy framework, grounded in the science of early childhood development, promotes support for infants and toddlers' healthy development in three domains: Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences. The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* uses this framework that tells us what all babies need to thrive. Major findings in these domains include:



GOOD HEALTH:

The proportion of infants and toddlers receiving well-child visits (92 percent) remains reasonably robust, and there has been incremental expansion of Medicaid coverage in key areas. Yet the evidence of gross disparities—particularly for Black families, in maternal and infant health outcomes such as maternal and infant mortality, low birthweight, and prematurity is strongest in this domain, beginning prenatally and requiring a strong response in national and state policies.



STRONG FAMILIES:

Although family resilience in the face of challenges is at positive levels (85 percent), this and other indicators of family well-being show that low-income families struggle with challenges around basic needs, such as crowded housing and basic income supports, as well as adverse childhood experiences.



POSITIVE EARLY LEARNING EXPERIENCES:

We as a nation are not ensuring that our babies have quality early learning experiences that nourish their early development: From being read to every day, to finding a place in Early Head Start or a subsidy for quality child care, to the basic quality floor states set for child care.

The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* bridges the gap between science and policy with national and state-by-state data on the well-being of America's babies. The 2020 edition of the *Yearbook*, along with issue-based briefs, adds to the ability to see the babies behind the numbers through an in-depth look into the substantial disparities and inequities among babies and families when examined by race/ethnicity, income, and geographic setting. Policymakers and advocates can use the profiles as a starting point to look at data related to equity together to reach a common understanding of the story of babies and families in their states. They can also identify the communities that need to be engaged as they identify and advance policies that address the most pressing challenges facing the youngest members of society.

The indicators are grouped into the policy domains of ZERO TO THREE's framework: Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences. To sharpen the picture in the national and state profiles, new indicators were added in both the well-being and policy areas. In rounding out indicators related to policy—whether indicating the presence or absence of a particular policy, the reach of an existing policy, or the need for policy action—we drew from the *Building Strong Foundations* project, developed by ZERO TO THREE and CLASP. This project identified 13 core policy areas that together describe the needs of infants and toddlers and their families based on a large body of developmental research.

The most important new feature of *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* is the breakout of indicators by subgroups, to the extent possible based on available data. Subgroups include race and ethnicity, income, and residence in an urban or rural area. Although available data help illuminate disparities among America's babies, they also expose a lack of data that leaves frustrating gaps in our understanding of the problems we must address.

To develop policies and direct resources where they are most needed, we are calling for more comprehensive and consistent collection and reporting of disaggregated data by key subgroups at the federal, state, and local levels.

Ensuring all babies have a strong foundation to GROW.

Comparing indicators across states and the District of Columbia yields the conclusion that all states have room to grow in how they support parents in nurturing the development of their young children. Some states are more advanced than others, but the addition of subgroup data makes clear that even states with the most positive environments for families with young children need to look inward and examine the equity of opportunity for every baby.

The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* uses a transparent ranking process to group states into one of four tiers to provide a quick snapshot of how states fare on selected indicators and domains. These tiers represent four groupings of states that are approximately equal in size and ordered from the highest to lowest performing. We use the following tiering symbols to designate a given state's placement in one of the four tiers.



The 2020 indicators are the next step in a process to reach the set of data points providing the picture of America’s babies that will be most useful in spurring action and tracking policies to support young children and their families. Because available indicators often do not tell us exactly what we need to know about how children and families are faring or how policies are reaching them, we are following a multiyear roadmap to continue this process of seeking new ways to describe these conditions. Accordingly, the 2020 *Yearbook* holds constant the indicators used to create the tiered rankings, allowing states to track progress more consistently until we have refined the indicators and can rerank states based on a set of indicators that will remain stable over time.

We hope policymakers and advocates in the states will use this opportunity to really “see” their babies and focus on the children and families behind the numbers using the more extensive data in their profiles available on stateofbabies.org. In particular, communities can look at the data on subgroups together to forge a common understanding from which to start the conversations and actions that promote equity of access to the ingredients all babies need to thrive.

STATE OF BABIES YEARBOOK 2020: OVERALL RANKINGS

Working Effectively



Connecticut	Maine	New Hampshire	Rhode Island
District of Columbia	Maryland	Oregon	Vermont
Iowa	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Washington

Improving Outcomes



Alaska	Idaho	Montana	Ohio
Colorado	Minnesota	New Jersey	South Dakota
Delaware	Missouri	North Carolina	Wisconsin
Hawaii			

Reaching Forward



California	Michigan	North Dakota	Virginia
Florida	Nebraska	Tennessee	West Virginia
Illinois	New York	Utah	Wyoming
Kansas			

Getting Started



Alabama	Indiana	Mississippi	Oklahoma
Arizona	Kentucky	Nevada	South Carolina
Arkansas	Louisiana	New Mexico	Texas
Georgia			



The State of Babies Yearbook: 2020

Why tell the story of America's babies? Over the past 20 years, understanding of a basic scientific fact has spread among policymakers, advocates, and the public: **The first 3 years of a child's life are a critical period of growth and opportunity that shapes every year that follows.** However, as a nation, our current system of policies and programs shows that we have not translated that knowledge into action. Between the ages of 0 and 3, we experience the most rapid physical, cognitive, and emotional development of our lives. The environment in which this development unfolds—family, community, and the state where they live—shapes this foundational development and can affect babies' likelihood of reaching their potential. In that potential lies our country's hope for a strong future. **If we want to know where we are headed as a nation, we must dig deep into the state of babies today and use what we find to change course.** Simply put, we have to get our policies that support babies and their families *right*.

The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* reaffirms the central finding of the 2019 edition: **The state in which a baby is born makes a difference in his or her chances for a strong start.** Indicators of babies' well-being and access to supportive programs and policies that can help provide the ingredients to thrive vary widely across states.

But, the story of America's babies is not as simple as looking from one state to another. Indicators that are averages of all babies, as concerning as they might be, are insufficient to convey the experiences of many children. *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* takes a deeper look at the more than half of the nation's babies who are children of color as well as those in low-income families and in urban or rural areas.

The data are clear: Significant disparities exist in the opportunities available to them to thrive and are often driven by racism. That means that our policies for babies and families must also dig deep. They must face root causes, including racism, and use a high-power equity lens to ensure they are addressing what matters most to families who are nurturing babies in a world where the challenges they face are sometimes masked, but always present.

The early years matter most.

The science is clear: The first 3 years of a child's life have significant and lasting effects. By age 3, children acquire the abilities to speak, learn, and reason. During this uniquely sensitive time, young children's interactions and experiences combine with genetic influences to shape the architecture of their brains in enduring ways that lay the foundation for lifelong health, well-being, and success.

- **Babies' brains grow at a faster rate during the first 3 years of life than at any later point in their lifetimes**—creating more than one million neural connections per second.ⁱ These connections form the foundational brain architecture on which all later learning and development will rest. A baby's earliest experiences determine whether that foundation will be strong or fragile, and this brain development is dependent on multiple factors. Relationships and social interactions, as well as nutrition, safety and protection, provision of basic needs, and regular medical care are all important to how a baby's brain grows.ⁱⁱ
- **It is critical that all babies have equitable chances to thrive; however, significant disparities exist in opportunities and related outcomes.** Research consistently finds negative effects of poverty and racial discrimination among young children, linked to differences in access to critical resources and services. These effects appear early; at age 2, children in the lowest socioeconomic group already lag behind their peers on measures of language, cognitive abilities, and attachment.ⁱⁱⁱ
- **Early experiences and early intervention matter.** When babies and toddlers do not have the supports they need to thrive, their

development can suffer, leading to lifelong consequences. Fortunately, the same rapid brain development that makes babies and toddlers so vulnerable to adversities also offers a window of opportunity. Early in life, the brain is most adaptable to a wide range of environments and interactions, and thus can be rewired in response to significant changes in children's circumstances. This points to the importance of early intervention: It is easier and more effective to influence the architecture of a young child's developing brain than to rely on remedial programs later in life.^{iv}

Good health, strong families, and positive early learning experiences are the building blocks for a strong start in life. All babies require healthy development in each of these domains to reach their full potential. It is this framework that we apply to fully understand the state of babies.

How do we ensure all babies a strong foundation to GROW?

ZERO TO THREE's policy framework, grounded in the science of early childhood development, incorporates three domains of healthy development to identify and promote comprehensive policies to meet these needs: Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences. *State of Babies Yearbook* indicators in each domain describe child and family well-being, status and reach of programs and services, and the presence or absence of key policies that promote healthy development.

As in 2019, the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* uses a transparent ranking process to group states into one of four tiers to provide a quick snapshot of how states fare on the selected indicators and domains. Because reaching a





final set of indicators will take several years, the indicators on which tier placement is based have been held constant from the 2019 *Yearbook*. (See page 68 for a discussion of the indicators used and the ranking process). The tiers represent four groupings of states that are approximately equal in size and ordered from highest to lowest performing. We use the tiering symbols throughout the *Yearbook* to designate a given state's placement in one of the four tiers.

The profiles and state rankings are intended to be a catalyst for action—to move babies to the top of policy agendas and mobilize political and public will to make investments where they generate the greatest return over the lifetimes of today's 12 million infants and toddlers, and those who will follow.






WHAT'S NEW IN 2020?

A major goal of *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* is to help states see a clearer picture of the babies and families behind the numbers through two enhancements. First, the 2020 *Yearbook* continues to refine and expand the indicators describing well-being and policies, part of a multiyear effort to define a stable set of indicators (see page 66) to give states a more vivid portrait of the three domains. To enable states to go beyond averages of indicators that mask the experiences of individual groups, the *Yearbook* examines data on subgroups in indicators where such breakouts are possible, given available data. Subgroups include race and ethnicity, income levels, and urban or rural residency. Although the *Yearbook* retains the tiers as a useful tool for seeing where babies in various states stand overall, this new data encourages and supports states in focusing inward on the stories of their own babies and families.

- **BROADER EQUITY LENS.** A complete story of the nation's babies must go deeper than national and state averages and shed a broad light on the substantial inequities and vastly different experiences of babies and families when examined by race/ethnicity, income, and whether they live in an urban or rural setting. To do so, the *Yearbook* presents findings when available that go beyond national and state averages to explore how babies with different backgrounds are faring when disaggregated by these key subgroups. (Detailed data for states can be found on the stateofbabies.org website.) In keeping with this objective, the 2020 release is accompanied by a new brief—*Maternal and Child Health Inequities Emerge Even Before Birth*—that examines the serious disparities in maternal health and birth outcomes among babies and families of color.
- **NEW AND MODIFIED INDICATORS.** The *Yearbook* includes 16 new indicators that allow more in-depth analyses and understanding of babies' and families' experiences in all three domains of well-being. These enhancements provide additional information on maternal and child health, permanency in child welfare, early intervention for developmental delays, and child care quality. The table below outlines all new and modified indicators. Findings on new and past indicators will also be instrumental in examining equity.



The toolkit now includes two sections: Advocacy Tools and Planning Tools.

	New	Modified
 Good Health	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Preterm birth 2. Maternal mortality 3. WIC coverage 4. High weight-for-length among WIC recipients 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Breastfeeding— Ever Breastfed and at 6 months¹ 2. Late or No Prenatal Care²
 Strong Families	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Time in out-of-home placement 2. TANF work exemption 3. State child tax credit 4. State earned income tax credit (EITC) 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Maltreatment rate³
 Positive Early Learning Experiences	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Timeliness of Part C services 2. “At-risk” children included in IDEA Part C eligibility definition or are reported as served 3. Group size 4. Adult/child ratio 5. Teacher qualifications 6. Infant/toddler professional credential 7. State reimburses center-based child care 8. Allocation of CCDBG funds 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services⁴

- **ENHANCED WEBSITE.** The content and functionality of stateofbabies.org are expanded to make it a more informative and interactive resource. We have added materials addressing special topics (e.g., a maternal health and birth outcomes equity brief) and expanding the functionality of the website to provide data by key subgroups (i.e., race/ethnicity, income, and metro/rural). Future enhancements will include more advanced data visualization options and related user functions.
- **ENHANCED RESOURCES.** The *State of Babies Toolkit* has been redesigned to enhance usability and updated to reflect new data from the 2020 *Yearbook*, including disaggregated data that allows users to look beyond averages that can mask significant disparities. The toolkit now includes two sections: Advocacy Tools and Planning Tools. The suite of Advocacy Tools are designed to support users in communicating *Yearbook* results and leveraging those results to advocate for the policies and investments babies need to thrive. The Planning Tools provide a pathway for states to dig into the data to assess needs and opportunities for infants, toddlers, and families in their state and create a plan to move forward.

1 Breastfeeding estimates presented in the 2020 *Yearbook* may not line up with published estimates from the CDC, as the published estimates are based on a birth cohort. The public-use data does not have the information needed to calculate birth cohort estimates.

2 Data for the 2020 *Yearbook* Late/No Prenatal Care indicator Data for the SoBY 2020 come directly from the CDC Wonder database. The 2019 data came from the National Center for Health Statistics report, *Timing and Adequacy of Prenatal Care in the United States, 2016*. This report had not been repeated at the time of the 2020 *Yearbook*.

3 For the 2020 *Yearbook*, maltreatment rate was calculated using the denominator of population estimates published in *Child Maltreatment* for all age 0-2 instead of the Census population estimates used for the 2019 *Yearbook*.

4 For the Part C services calculation in the 2020 *Yearbook*, a cumulative count for the most recent 12-month period was used, whereas a snapshot was used for the 2019 *Yearbook*.



The State of the Nation's Babies

Our Changing Demographics

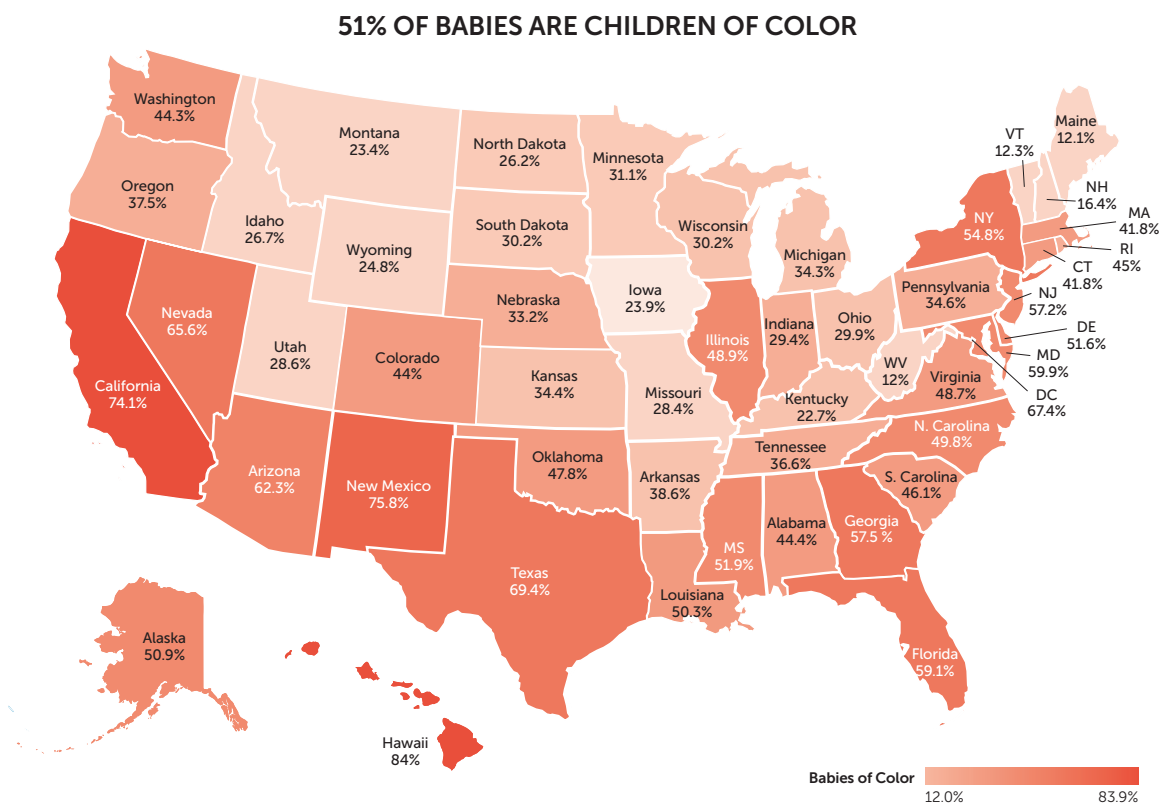
The changing portrait of the nation's babies and families requires policies and services that acknowledge and respond to their varying experiences and needs.

America's babies and parents are more diverse than at any other point in our nation's history.^v They differ by race and ethnicity, income level, and geographic location, and are raised in a variety of family structures that reflect the changing characteristics of the society overall. For example, one in five babies (20.9 percent) lives with a single parent, nearly one in 10 (8.5 percent) live in grandparent-headed households, and most (61.6 percent) have mothers in the workforce. These demographics have substantial implications for designing and implementing policies and services that best meet the needs of our youngest children.

TAKING A CLOSER LOOK – THE IMPORTANCE OF EQUITY

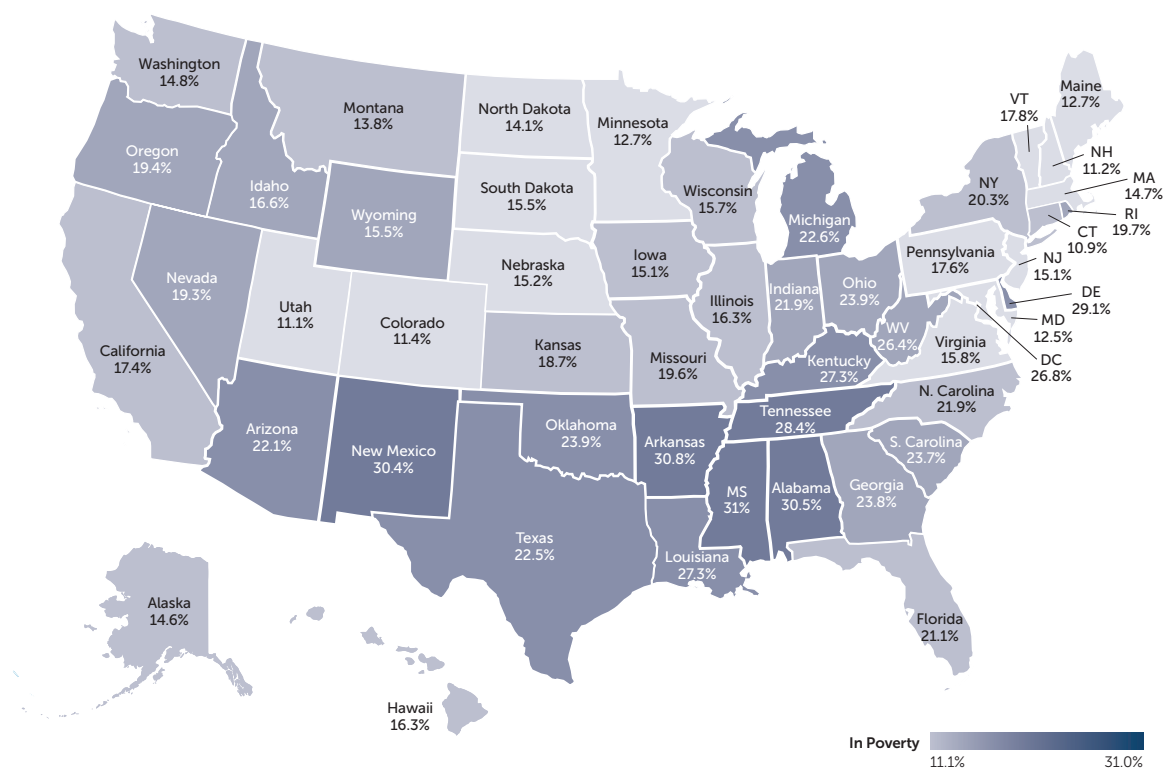
Opportunities to grow and flourish are not shared equally by the nation's infants, toddlers, and families, reflecting past and present systemic barriers to critical resources, such as limited access to quality health care services, stable housing, reliable income and employment, and quality child care.^{vi} Although national- and state-level findings presented in the *Yearbook* provide an overall view of how babies and families are faring, a deeper understanding of the state of America's babies can only be gained by examining the very different experiences of key subgroups. This begins by taking a closer look by race/ethnicity, income, and urban/rural setting.

RACE/ETHNICITY. In 2018, more than half (50.7 percent) of America's babies were non-White, continuing a trend that began in 2011 when more than half of all infants born were children of color. Specifically in 2018, 26.2 percent were Hispanic, 13.7 percent Black, 4.9 percent Asian, 0.8 percent American Indian/Alaska Native, 0.2 percent Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander, and 4.8 percent Multiple Races. Infants and toddlers of color are disproportionately at risk for poorer outcomes in all three domains of well-being. The negative immediate and long-term consequences of early inequities are well documented. The map below illustrates the wide variation in proportions of babies of color by state.



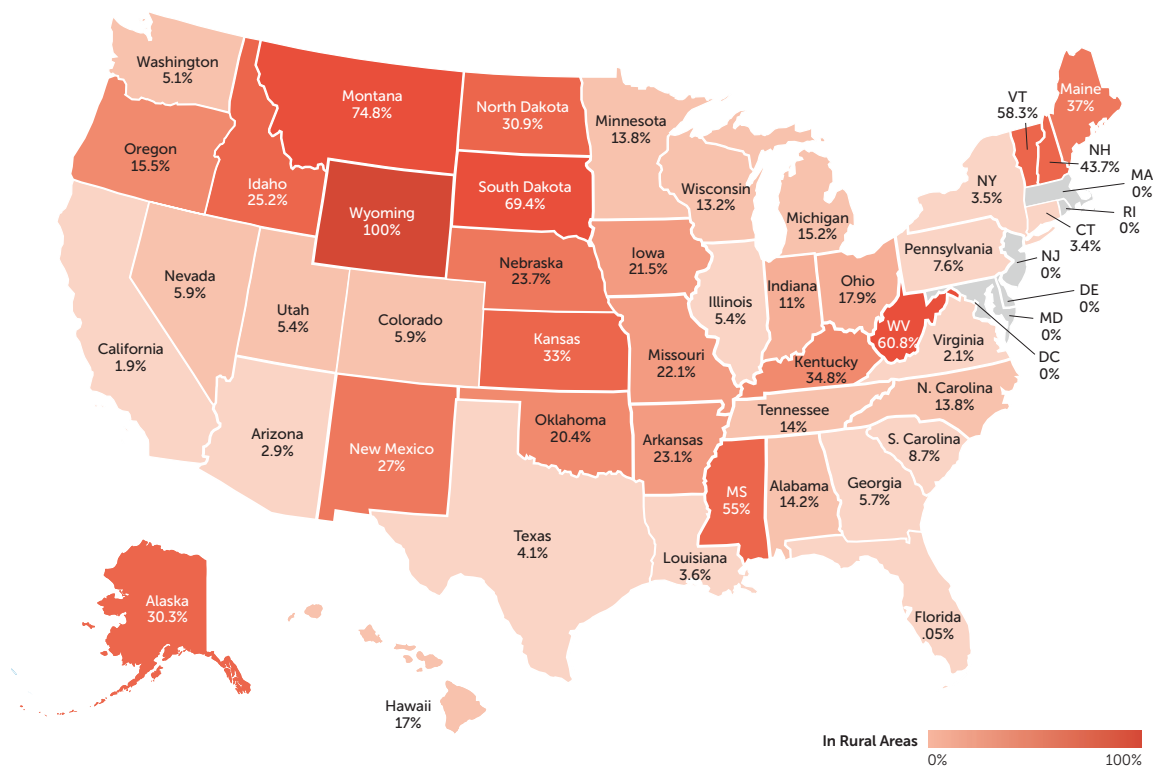
INCOME. Research shows that poverty at an early age can be especially harmful, affecting later achievement and employment.^{vii} Yet the youngest Americans are most likely to live in low-income and poor families. As many as 42.1 percent of infants and toddlers live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (FPL—about \$50,000 a year for a family of four in 2018), but still represent a very concerning proportion of young children in families that have difficulty making ends meet. Infants and toddlers represent only 4 percent of the nation’s population but 6 percent of those in poverty. One in five (19.8 percent) are in families that live below poverty level that face even greater challenges meeting their basic needs. Almost 16 percent of households with infants and toddlers experience low or very low food security. Another powerful indicator of the status of babies in the United States can be found in our standing among other developed nations. Between 2017 and 2018, the United States dropped from 31st for relative child poverty among 38 economically advanced countries to 32nd.^{viii}

1 IN 5 BABIES LIVES IN POVERTY



RURAL/URBAN. In 2018, nearly 1 in 11 of America’s babies (8.6 percent) lived in a rural⁵ or “non-metropolitan” area of the United States. The experiences of children in rural families, including young children, are substantially different from children in urban or “metropolitan” areas, due in great part to more limited access to health care, education, and employment resources. As a result, rural babies have markedly higher risk of poverty, food insecurity, infant mortality, and birth to teen or single mothers, and also have a higher incidence of disabilities.^{ix}

1 IN 11 BABIES LIVES IN A RURAL AREA

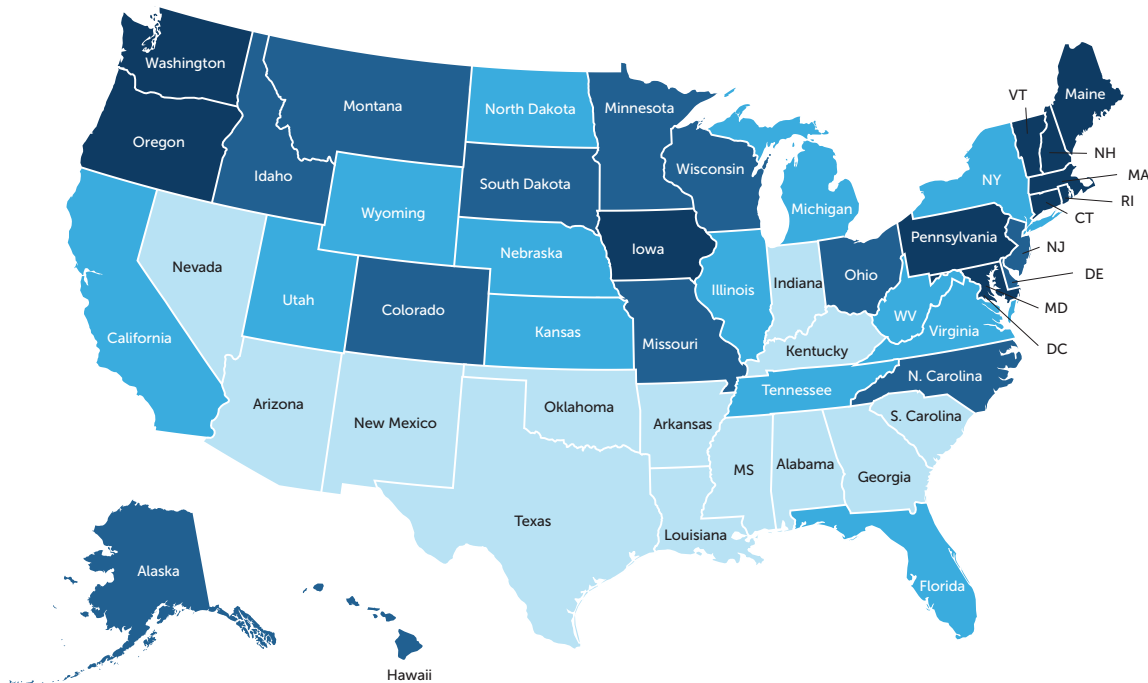


⁵ Rural is defined by the Office of Management and Budget and Census Bureau as nonmetropolitan areas of “open countryside” and “towns” and places with fewer than 2,500 people as well as “urban clusters with populations ranging from 2,500 to 49,000 people that are not part of a larger metro area.”

How States Compare

The map below presents a snapshot of how all 50 states and the District of Columbia compare to each other using the GROW tiers. Although ranking lends itself to quick distinctions across states, it is very important in interpreting a state's ranking to bear in mind that a state's indicators are not compared to a specific benchmark, but placed in the context of all states' performance on that indicator as well as the national average. Therefore, all states, including those in higher tiers, have indicators on which they can improve. A lower overall rank should not obscure the fact that a state may have promising indicators within one or more domains. This can reflect initiatives they have undertaken to improve babies' outcomes. Even within states in higher tiers, children and families of color likely have disparate indicators of well-being, so all states must make a concerted effort to "see" all their babies and how different groups are faring. A detailed summary of each state's results by domain and indicator is provided in individual state profiles in the *Yearbook* and can be viewed at stateofbabies.org. Regional patterns in 2020 were similar to those seen in 2019. States in the Northeast and West were more likely to score in the top two tiers of states across all three domains, as compared to states in the Midwest and South.

STATE OF BABIES YEARBOOK 2020: OVERALL RANKINGS





Good Health

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care are essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life. The 2020 *Yearbook* data indicate that infants and toddlers are doing well or have made gains in areas such as routine medical visits, but the national picture is concerning in areas such as the percentage of babies who experience food insecurity. Health is the area providing the greatest ability to examine the experiences of subgroups. The new data in the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* confirms that grave disparities exist in maternal and infant health among mothers and babies of different races and ethnicities. Of particular concern are disparities in maternal and infant mortality, prenatal care, and birth outcomes such as preterm and low birthweight.

What the Research Tells Us

Poor nutrition and recurrent exposure to infectious diseases in early childhood are linked to chronic cardiovascular, respiratory, and mental health problems in adulthood.^x Research finds that infants and toddlers with access to health coverage are more likely than their uninsured peers to see a doctor regularly and receive preventive health care and treatments. Routine checkups and other preventive care, such as recommended vaccinations and screening for early detection of harmful risk factors, help prevent more costly health issues as children get older. Nearly half of children under age 3 receive medical coverage through Medicaid, and those covered have better long-term health, educational, and employment outcomes than those who were uninsured. Healthy parents are more likely to have healthy children. Research confirms that access to health insurance is a family affair, as children are more likely to be covered if their parents have coverage as well. Medicaid expansion has improved parents' access to care, and it has been associated with lower rates of infant mortality in states that adopted that policy.





Infants and toddlers also need positive relationships to support their healthy social-emotional development, which is critical for positive cognitive development. They and their families may require access to infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH) services, such as maternal depression screening and interventions to support the parent-child relationship, detect mental health problems, or prevent them from taking root. When social-emotional development suffers significantly, infants and toddlers can experience mental health problems. Even babies can show signs of depression (e.g., inconsolable crying, slow growth, sleep problems).^{xi} Maternal depression and anxiety disorders affect approximately 10 percent of mothers with young children.^{xii} Mental health disorders in young children often reflect



Infants and toddlers also need positive relationships to support their healthy social-emotional development.

problems in the attachment relationships, which can be impaired if caregivers suffer from depression. Skilled providers can accurately screen for, diagnose, and treat mental health disorders before they affect other areas of development. However, nearly one third of state Medicaid programs do not permit reimbursement for maternal depression screenings that are provided during pediatric visits.

Federal and state policymakers can strengthen these early foundations by improving the continuum of services that promote early childhood health and mental health, as well as targeted interventions for infants and toddlers who face barriers to receiving care.

Subdomain	Indicator	Description	2019 Yearbook	2020 Yearbook
Health Care Access/ Affordability	Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	Income cutoff (percent of the FPL) for Medicaid eligibility for pregnant women (median)	200	200
	Medicaid expansion state	State adopted Medicaid expansion under the Affordable Care Act	34 states	37 states
	Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	Percentage of low-income infants/toddlers who are uninsured ^a	5.8%	5.4%
Food Security	Low or very low food security	Percent of households with infants/toddlers experiencing low or very low food security	16.5%	15.9%
Nutrition	Infants ever breastfed	Percentage of infants ever breastfed ^a	83.2%	82.9%
	Infants breastfed at 6 months	Percentage of infants breastfed at 6 months ^a	57.6%	54.6%
	 WIC coverage	Percent of eligible infants who participated in WIC	--	85.9%
	 High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	Percent of WIC recipients ages 3-23 months who have high weight-for-length	--	Available at state level only
Maternal Health	 Maternal mortality rate	Number of pregnancy-related deaths per 100,000 live births	--	17
	Late or no prenatal care received	Percent of women receiving late or no prenatal care	6.2%	6.2%
	State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	State Medicaid policy requires, recommends, or allows maternal depression screenings during well-child visits ^a	36 states	37 states
	Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	Percent of mothers of infants/toddlers rating their mental health as worse than "excellent" or "very good"	22.0%	19.8%
Child Health	Infant mortality rate	Deaths per 1,000 live births	5.9	5.8
	Low birthweight	Percent of babies with low birthweight	8.2%	8.3%
	 Preterm birth	Percent of babies born preterm	--	10.0%

Subdomain	Indicator	Description	2019 Yearbook	2020 Yearbook
Child Health	Preventive medical care received	Percent of infants/toddlers who had a preventive medical visit in the past year ^a	90.7%	91.1%
	Preventive dental care received	Percent of infants/toddlers who had a preventive dental visit in the past year ^a	30.0%	31.9%
	Received recommended vaccines	Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving the recommended doses of DTaP, polio, MMR, Hib, HepB, varicella, and PCV vaccines by ages 19 through 35 months	70.7%	70.4%
Infant and Early Childhood Mental Health ^b	Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	State Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children (ages 0–6) with a tool specifically designed for this purpose	41 states	43 states
	Medicaid plan covers IECMH services—at home	Medicaid plan covers services in home settings	46 states	49 states
	Medicaid plan covers IECMH services—in medical settings	Medicaid plan covers services in pediatric/family medicine practices	45 states	46 states
	Medicaid plan covers IECMH services—in ECE settings	Medicaid plan covers services in early care and education program settings	34 states	34 states



New indicator in 2020

NOTES: ^a Due to changes in data reporting and/or changes to the methods for calculating this indicator, we caution against directly comparing estimates from the 2019 Yearbook and the 2020 Yearbook. For a more detailed discussion, see the indicators and methodological appendices.

^b The Infant Early Childhood Mental Health Medicaid Survey was completed by two additional states in the survey administration reported in the 2020 Yearbook than in the 2019 Yearbook. Therefore, increases from the 2020 Yearbook may be real or may be a result of the increase in survey coverage.

Key Findings

Areas in which babies and their families are doing well or policies have been implemented that contribute to improved outcomes include:

- The number of babies who have received regularly scheduled medical care in the past 12 months remained high at approximately 91 percent in both years.
- More states have implemented Medicaid expansion (37 as compared to 34 at the time of the *2019 Yearbook*).
- Nearly all states have Medicaid plans that cover social-emotional screening of young children (43 at the time of the *2020 Yearbook*, an increase of two states) and the plans of 49 states cover infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH) services provided in the home, 46 states cover IECMH services in pediatric/family

medicine practices, and 34 states cover these services in early care and education settings.

Indicators of serious concern include the proportion of infants and toddlers in low-income families who are not insured, incidence of low birthweight, preterm births, high maternal and infant mortality rates, and the need for greater attention to the social-emotional health of both mothers and babies.

- Despite coverage available through Medicaid and the Children's Health Insurance Program, 5.4 percent of low-income infants and toddlers lack health insurance.
- As many as 1 in 10 babies (10 percent) are born preterm and 1 in 12 (8.3 percent) have low birthweights, which can jeopardize development.
- The national maternal and infant mortality rates are particularly concerning and are higher than rates found in other industrialized countries. Maternal mortality, a new indicator in the 2020 *Yearbook*, occurs at a rate of 17 deaths per 100,000 live births nationally, and disparities in state reporting prevent comparison of the rate across states. Although infant mortality is more consistently reported, the rate remains high and is virtually unchanged, with 5.8 deaths per 1,000 births reported in 2020 compared to 5.9 in the 2019 *Yearbook*. Infant mortality rates continue to vary widely across states (ranging from 3.7 in New Jersey to an alarming 8.6 in Mississippi).
- Nearly one in five mothers of infants and toddlers (19.8 percent) rate their own mental health as worse than "excellent" or "very good," compared to 22 percent reported in the 2019 *Yearbook*. A majority

of states, 37, now cover screening for maternal depression during well-child visits, and 43 states cover social-emotional screening of young children.

Cradling Equity: Good Health

Health is the area in which the most data are available on significant differences in certain populations of babies and families. Research, in combination with several of the *Yearbook's* Good Health indicators, offers a compelling look at differences in access to health care as well as health outcomes when the data are analyzed by race, income, and urbanicity. Findings in this area also reveal areas in which the intersection of factors (e.g., representation of a race/ethnicity in a rural area) or patterns across subgroups should be further explored.

Race/Ethnicity

New disaggregated data in the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* confirms that grave disparities exist in maternal and infant health among mothers and babies of different races and ethnicities. Researchers have explored connections between health disparities and factors such as poverty caused by parents not earning a living wage, unemployment, or underemployment; living in under-resourced neighborhoods; or low educational attainment. Numerous studies reach the same conclusion: Even after considering the influence of these factors, race accounts for huge differences.^{xiii,xiv} As reflected in subgroup analyses of the *Yearbook's* health indicators by race, Black, American Indian, and Hispanic women⁶ are more likely than their White counterparts to receive late or no

6 As used by the Office of Management and Budget and the Census Bureau, Hispanic ethnicity can be a characteristic of people of any race. In this brief, we use "Black" and "White" to refer to non-Hispanic members of those racial groups. Except where otherwise indicated, the analysis in this brief is limited to Black, White, and Hispanic women and children, because data on other groups, particularly at a state level, are not reliable.



14.1%

The preterm birth rate for Black women is 55% higher than the rate for White women.

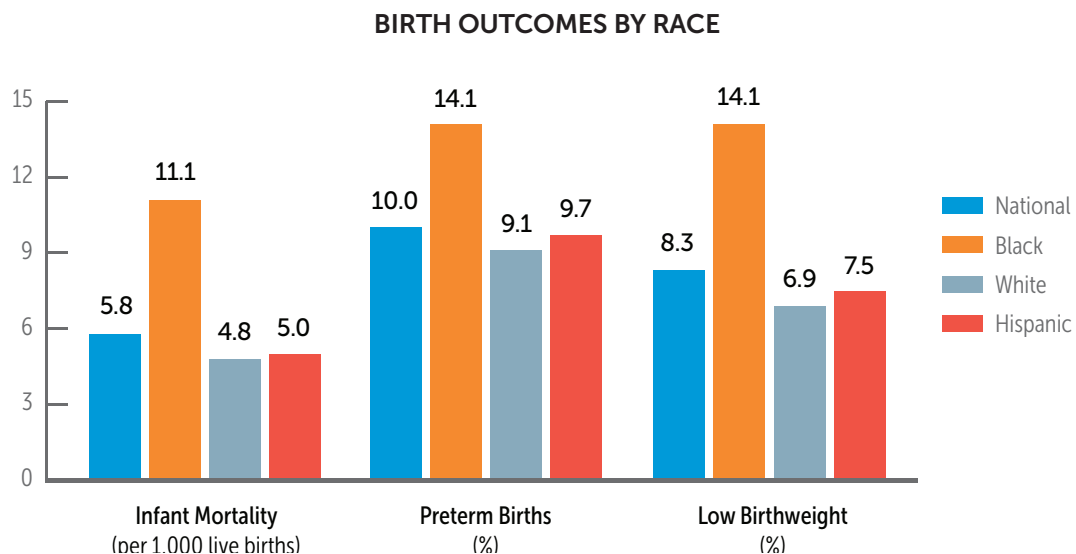
prenatal care.^{xv} They are also more likely to die during or after birth or from resulting complications. In comparison to White infants, Black and American Indian infants have a much higher risk of being born preterm and/or with low birth-weight,^{xvi} are less likely to be breastfed,^{xvii} and are more likely to die within their first year.^{xviii}

State of Babies Yearbook: 2020 data confirm that there are clear racial/ethnic disparities within a number of indicators among infants, toddlers, and their mothers.

- **PRENATAL CARE.** Nationally, the rate of late or no prenatal care is 6.2 percent. **Although 4.5 percent of White women fall in this category, 7.7 percent of Hispanic women and 9.9 percent of Black women get late or no prenatal care.** Compared with Asian/Pacific Islander women (the racial category with the lowest rate), Black women are more than three times as likely to obtain prenatal care late or not at all. American Indian women are more than two times as likely—and White women 41 percent more likely—than Asian/Pacific Islander women to receive late or no prenatal care.^{xix}

Racial/ethnic disparities are even more pronounced in some states. For White women, rates of late/no prenatal range, by state, from 1.2 percent (Rhode Island) to 7.7 percent (New Mexico); for Hispanic women, the range is from 1.9 percent (Rhode Island) to 22.5 percent (Alabama); and for Black women, from 3.2 percent (Rhode Island) to 15.1 percent (Texas). In 24 states⁷ and the District of Columbia, the percentage of Black women receiving late or no prenatal care is more than twice the percentage for White women.

- **PRETERM BIRTHS.** Nationally, **the preterm birth rate for Black women (14.1 percent) is 55 percent higher than the rate for White women (9.1 percent), and the rate for Hispanic women (9.7) is 7 percent higher than the rate for White women.** Preterm birth rates for White women range by state, from 6.3 percent (District of Columbia) to 11.8 percent (West Virginia); for Hispanic women, the range is from 5.8 percent (Maine) to 11.1 percent (Iowa and Utah); and for Black women, from 7.7 percent (South Dakota) to 17.3 percent (Mississippi). Preterm birth rates for Black women are substantially



7 Arizona, Colorado, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin. Data not available for Montana, Vermont, and Wyoming.

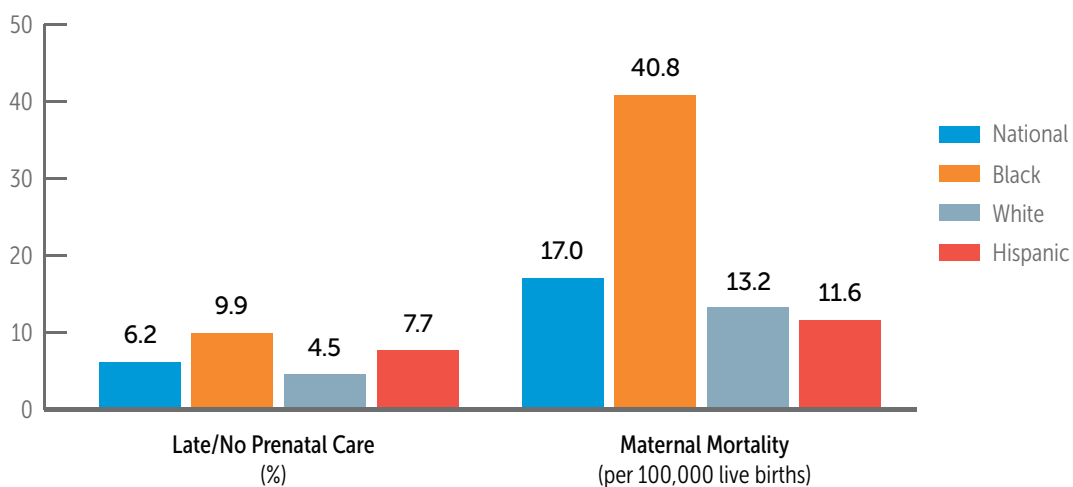
higher than those for White women in Arkansas, Louisiana, Michigan, and Wisconsin. However, in Idaho, Minnesota, and North Dakota, preterm births are slightly less prevalent among Black women than among White women.

- **LOW BIRTHWEIGHT.** Nationally, **the rate of Black women at risk for having low-weight births (14.1 percent) is more than twice that for White women (6.9 percent); the rate for Hispanic women (7.5 percent) is 9 percent higher than the rate for White women.** For White women, rates of low birthweight vary, by state, from 4.8 percent (Alaska) to 9.7 percent (Wyoming); for Hispanic women, rates range from 5.8 percent (Alaska) to 10.4 percent (Montana); and for Black women, from 8.4 percent (South Dakota) to 16.4 percent (Alabama). In 15 states⁸ and the District of Columbia, the low birthweight rate for Black women is more than double that for White women.
- **INFANT MORTALITY.** Mortality is more than twice as high for Black infants (11.1 per 1,000 births) as it is for White infants (4.8) and is slightly higher for Hispanic infants

(5) than for White infants. For White infants, infant mortality varies by state, ranging from 2.9 per 1,000 births (New Jersey and the District of Columbia) to 7.2 (Arkansas); for Hispanic infants, the range is from 4.1 (Washington) to 10.4 (Montana); and for Black infants, from 7.6 (Massachusetts) to 15 (Wisconsin). In every state (and the District of Columbia) except Kentucky, Massachusetts, Minnesota, and Washington,⁹ the mortality rate for Black infants is at least twice that for White infants.

- **MATERNAL MORTALITY.** Nationally, **the maternal mortality rate among Black women (40.8 per 100,000 live births) is more than three times higher than among White women (13.2).**¹⁰ Moreover, this gap has not decreased over multiple decades.^{xx} Leading causes of deaths among Black women are heart and circulatory problems; among White women, mental health problems (including suicide and overdose/poisoning) predominate. Complications from cesarean deliveries also play a major role in maternal mortality, along with medical errors, ineffective treatments, and poor care coordination.^{xxi,xxii}

MATERNAL HEALTH BY RACE



⁸ Alabama, Alaska, Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Wisconsin. Data not available for Montana, Vermont, and Wyoming.

⁹ Data not available for Idaho, Maine, Montana, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.

¹⁰ Data are for 2015-2016.

- **BREASTFEEDING.** The national proportion of **mothers who ever breastfed their babies is 85.7 percent among Hispanic mothers, 85.2 percent among White mothers, 68.9 percent among Black mothers, and 82.5 percent among mothers of other races¹¹** despite the known health, nutritional, and economic benefits. Nationally, the proportion of mothers who still breastfeed at 6 months postdelivery is 58.4 percent among White mothers, 52.5 percent among Hispanic mothers, 42.4 percent among Black mothers, and 57.5 percent among non-Hispanic mothers of other races. Looking at state-level data, differences by race/ethnicity in rates of breastfeeding *at any point post-delivery* are statistically significant in only a few states.

Beneath the stark differences in these outcomes are disparities in access to health care, the experiences women have in the health care setting, and the cumulative effects of stress (including the stress of experienced racism) on women's health. No single strategy will be sufficient to achieve greater racial equity in maternal health and birth outcomes. To improve outcomes, it is particularly important that the "community voice" be heard throughout all stages of determining appropriate strategies. This includes identifying needs from the perspective of women of color within the state's local communities and working together with them to develop and implement solutions that are responsive to what would be most helpful based on their lived experiences and circumstances.

Income

Six of the *Yearbook's* maternal and child health indicators are examined by income, using two categories: Low Income (i.e., families with incomes below 200 percent of the FPL,

approximately \$50,000 per year for a family of four) or Above Low Income. These indicators include vaccinations, mothers' mental health, medical visits, dental visits, breastfeeding (ever), and breastfeeding at 6 months. Information for the remaining indicators in this domain is not available because of data not being reported by income, inconsistencies in reporting across states, and/or the data being unreliable to draw conclusions from when disaggregated. In the case of maternal mortality, for example, the incidence of maternal mortality is available at the national level, but states do not report the data in the same way.

- **VACCINATIONS.** Nationally, 70.4 percent of infants and toddlers received the recommended vaccinations. However, when analyzed by income, **significantly fewer babies (64.7 percent) in families with low income received vaccinations than those in families above low income (76.7 percent).** Percentages varied by state, with low income ranging from 55.5 percent in Oregon to 79.4 percent in Tennessee. Among babies in families above low income, the range was 68.8 percent in Minnesota to 85.4 percent in the District of Columbia. In all states where differences exist, children in families with low income are less likely to be vaccinated than children in families above low income.
- **MOTHER'S MENTAL HEALTH.** Collectively, nearly 1 in 5 (19.8 percent) mothers of infants and toddlers report less than optimal mental health, with numbers ranging widely from 9.6 percent in the District of Columbia to 33.3 percent in Kentucky. When considered by income, **25 percent of low income mothers report less than optimal mental health compared to 16.6 percent of mothers above low income.** The differences between low income and non-low income mothers are significant in 11 states.¹²

¹¹ Counts of mothers identified as belonging to races other than White or Black were too small to produce reliable separate estimates. As a result, we created an "other" category to include all such groups.

¹² For the purposes of this report, we use the terms "rural" for areas defined by OMB as "nonmetropolitan" and "urban" for "metropolitan" areas.



- **MEDICAL VISITS.** 91.1 percent of the nation's babies had a preventive medical care visit within the past year. **Babies in families with low income completed visits at a lower rate (87.7 percent) than those in families above low income (93.4 percent).** At the state level, medical visits among babies in families with low income ranged from 75.7 percent in Hawaii to 99.1 percent in New Jersey, compared to 92.7 percent in families above low income; and statistically significant differences were present in three states (New Mexico, New Jersey, and Oklahoma).
- **DENTAL VISITS.** Information on dental visits for infants and toddlers is less easily interpreted because many babies have oral health checked as part of their medical visits. This practice may contribute in part

to **fewer babies in families above low income (29.2 percent) having dental visits in the last year reported than babies in families with low income (35.8 percent).**

Dental visits also varied widely across states. Among babies in families with low income the proportion ranged from 10.7 percent in Illinois to 62.9 percent in Washington; babies in families above low income ranged from 9 percent in Kentucky to 44.5 percent in Oregon.

- **EVER BREASTFED.** Significant differences exist at both national and state levels in the number of babies who are breastfed. Nationally, 82.9 percent of babies are ever breastfed. However, breastfeeding is more likely for babies in families who are not low income. **In families above low income, 89.1 percent of babies were ever breastfed,**



fewer babies in families with low income (77.1 percent) had been. These differences by income are found in 36 states, and variation is very high. Breastfeeding (ever) of babies in families with low income ranges from 48.4 percent in Mississippi to 91.1 percent in Alaska; and in families above low income ranges from 79.5 percent in Louisiana to 96.4 percent in Washington.

- **BREASTFED AT 6 MONTHS.** Nationally, 54.6 percent of babies are still breastfed at 6 months of age. Similar patterns exist in the number of babies who were ever breastfed and those who are still breastfed at 6 months, but with a larger difference between income levels. **Less than half (44.7 percent) of babies in families with low income were still breastfed compared to 65.2 percent of babies in families above low income.** These differences were found in nearly all states (48), and variation was high. Among babies in families with low income, the range was as few as 21.2 percent in Mississippi to as high as 60.8 percent in Oregon; and for babies in families above low income the range was 49.9 percent in Louisiana to 81.8 percent in Oregon.

Urbanicity

Four indicators of maternal and child health can be examined by urban or rural place of residence.¹³ These indicators include low-income uninsured, low birthweight, preterm birth, and late or no prenatal care. Information for the remaining indicators in this domain is not available because of data not being reported by urbanicity, inconsistencies in reporting across states, and/or the data being unreliable to draw conclusions from when disaggregated. Although infant mortality data could not be analyzed across states for urbanicity, national trend data reported by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention found that in the period from 2013–2015, the infant mortality rate was “highest in rural counties (6.69 infant deaths per 1,000 live births), followed by small and medium urban counties (6.29) and large urban counties (5.49).”^{xxiii}

- **LOW INCOME UNINSURED.** Significant differences exist in the number of uninsured babies at national and state levels, when analyzed by urbanicity. Although the national rate of low-income uninsured babies has decreased to 5.4 percent, **rural babies are more likely to be uninsured (7 percent) than those in urban areas (5.1 percent).** Substantial variation is found across states. However, the state-level data for this indicator are unreliable and disaggregated, which limits making comparisons at this level.

Differences in maternal and birth outcomes by urbanicity were small for each of the three indicators. However, potential regional patterns are evident when comparison is made of the range of differences between states on these indicators.

13 For the purposes of this report, we use the terms “rural” for areas defined by OMB as “nonmetropolitan” and “urban” for “metropolitan” areas.

- **LOW BIRTHWEIGHT.** No differences were determined in the incidence of low birthweight between rural and urban babies; the rate for both matched the national average of 8.3 percent. Differences within states were also small (all states had differences of less than 3 percent between these groups). In looking at variation between states, the number of babies born at low birthweight in urban areas ranges from 6.3 percent in Alaska and Vermont to 11.7 percent in Mississippi. Similarly, the incidence of low birthweight in rural areas ranged from as low as 4.8 percent in Massachusetts to 12.5 percent in Mississippi.
 - **PRETERM BIRTH.** Nationally, 10 percent of babies are born preterm. **When examined by urbanicity, similar rates were found between preterm births—10 percent in urban areas compared to 10.4 percent in rural areas.** All states had differences of less than 4 percent between urban and rural areas. The largest differences were found in three states; two in which the urban percentage was higher than rural—Massachusetts (2.8 percent) and Michigan (2 percent); and one state in which the rural percentage was higher than urban: South Carolina (2.2 percent).
 - **LATE OR NO PRENATAL CARE.** Nationally, 6.2 percent of women receive late or no prenatal care. **Little difference was found between receipt of prenatal care among urban women (6.2 percent) and rural women (6.6 percent).** All states had differences of less than 5 percent between these areas. The largest differences were in three states; in all of them more rural than urban women received late or no prenatal care than women in urban areas—North Dakota (4.7 percent), Arizona (4.6 percent), and South Dakota (3.5 percent).
- A number of policies available to states are helping to decrease subgroup differences in maternal health and birth outcomes. Most of these focus on ensuring equitable access to essential health care, including nutrition, and extending support to expectant and new parents. Policies that are influential in addressing the equity gap include those that extend eligibility and length of families' access to Medicaid; the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants, and Children (WIC); paid family and medical leave; and home visiting. Innovative approaches, such as group prenatal care^{xxiv}, doula care^{xxv}, and breastfeeding support groups^{xxvi}, also show promise for improving maternal care and birth outcomes for women at risk. Refer to *Inequities in Inequities in Maternal Health and Birth Outcomes* brief for additional information.

Policy Spotlight

MEDICAID EXPANSION: 37 states have adopted Medicaid expansion under the Affordable Care Act. Not only is that good news for the adults receiving coverage under the ACA in those states, but also for young children in those households, as well. The health of a child and their caregiver—most often a parent—are inextricably linked. Recent research shows that children residing in non-expansion states are nearly twice as likely to be uninsured as those in states that have expanded Medicaid.^{xxvii} Although this is likely because of multiple factors, one plausible reason for such discrepancies is that the states that expand Medicaid are building a more comprehensive system of coverage while developing the expectation that most people have a pathway to getting insured.^{xxviii} Beginning prenatally, comprehensive health care is critical for both baby and mother. Medicaid expansion under the ACA is one way that states can help meet the health needs of their families.

CRADLING EQUITY

Project HOPE in Alabama: Getting at the root of challenges by getting proximate to families

Alabama is a “focal state” in the Project HOPE Consortium (**H**arnessing **O**ppportunity for **P**ositive **E**quitable Early Childhood Development). The project seeks to generate real progress toward equitable outcomes for young children (prenatal to age 5) and their families by building the capacity of local communities and coalitions, state leaders, and cross-sector state teams, to prevent social adversities in early childhood and promote child well-being. Examining disaggregated state and local data was a starting point and throughout the project has helped state and community leaders get more proximate to families’ challenges. Project HOPE is a Robert Wood Johnson Foundation strategy to advance health equity and child well-being by leveraging the knowledge, tools, and resources of the BUILD Initiative, Nemours National Office of Policy and Prevention, and Boston Medical Center (BMC) Vital Village.

Through a 6-month Leadership Institute, beginning in 2018, selected states developed an application portfolio to be a focal state to work on systems-building and practice changes at the community level. Digging into their own disaggregated data allowed state leaders to see whether racial inequities exist, discuss ways they can be addressed, and explore how addressing them can improve outcomes for children and families. Each state was tasked with connecting with community partners to hear the multiple *family stories* behind the data.

Chosen as a focal state, Alabama targeted two counties already highlighted in an ongoing state-wide initiative to reduce infant mortality rates.¹⁴ A cross-sector team of staff from health, mental health, and children and family agencies began the work of combining disaggregated data with community input. Data mapping to the subcounty level on indicators such as infant mortality and health and well-being brought them even closer to the people behind the numbers. Focus groups or “beneficiary voice meetings” with members of the community yielded more thorough insights to the daily challenges communities were facing, getting even more proximate to the problems.

A lesson from Project HOPE is that racial equity and early childhood systems cannot be treated as separate issues. Speaking to families and keeping their voices at the center of this project brought the team closer to challenges and service needs of Alabama families with young children. The team continues the work of addressing inequities families face in receiving support from state services, seeking to modify policy, practice, or programs to bring services to those communities. This is not about new program funding. Continued goals to achieve equity for young children and families are to promote optimal health and well-being, prevent and mitigate early childhood adversities; improve adverse social settings to reduce racial, ethnic, geographic, and economic inequities; shift or realign aspects of systems to increase access to opportunities in communities with significant disparities; and engage community members and create feedback loops for communication between state and local policymakers, practitioners, community leaders, and families.

¹⁴ In 2017, Governor Kay Ivey convened the Children’s Cabinet to address infant mortality in Alabama. The 2018 the State of Alabama Infant Mortality Reduction Plan created a pilot program with a goal of reducing infant mortality by 20 percent over 5 years. The Alabama Department of Public Health leads a cross-sector group of agencies.





Strong Families

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability and supportive relationships best nurture their growth. Babies need unhurried time with their parents to form healthy attachments. Nurturing and responsive relationships offer both immediate and long-term benefits, fostering trust, positive social-emotional development, and the capacity to form strong relationships in the future. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children’s needs. Key supports include home visiting services, paid sick, family, and medical leave, and income support through tax credits.

The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* shows that crowded housing remains an area of concern, with more than one in six babies and toddlers living in these arrangements that can be detrimental to their development. For babies of color and those in low-income families, these rates are two to three times greater than for White or above-low-income babies. The proportion of infants and toddlers who already have had adverse experiences in their young lives ticked upward slightly, but those in low-income families were two to three times more likely to have had one or more such experience.

More families reported feeling resilient—able to bounce back from unsettling events—but again, fewer low-income families characterize themselves as resilient than families above low income. In terms of supportive policies, two more states have adopted paid family and medical leave policies, bringing the total to nine. As the *Yearbook* expands policy indicators related to economic security in recognition of the importance of income in a child's early development, we found that 30 states supplement the federal Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) with a state credit. However, the reach of the principle cash assistance program, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families, reaches only slightly more than a fifth of families in poverty who have infants or toddlers.




What the Research Tells Us




Adversities experienced early in life—such as hunger, abuse, neglect, or household instability—can create stress that undermines lifelong development.^{xxxix} Chronic, unrelenting stress experienced in early childhood, such as that caused by extreme poverty, repeated abuse or prolonged neglect, or severe maternal depression, for example, can be toxic to the developing brain and may lead to problems with self-regulation, lags in cognitive and social-emotional development, and chronic health problems in adulthood. However, caring relationships with trusted caregivers can buffer babies' exposure to adverse events and mitigate long-term negative effects.

Infants and toddlers are the age group most vulnerable to abuse and neglect, and they experience the highest rates of maltreatment.^{xxx} Too few families receive early support that could prevent the circumstances that increase the risk for maltreatment, the most frequent

form of which is neglect. Infants and toddlers who have experienced maltreatment frequently experience delays in their social-emotional and cognitive development, making prevention and early intervention efforts especially important.^{xxxi} Foster care practices not attuned to early development can compound these problems. Child welfare systems should be responsive to the needs of very young children in their policies and practices, but seldom are.^{xxxii}

Despite high rates of employment, parents of young children are more likely to live in poverty than adults without children or adults with school-age children. Two key federal tax credits provide income support to low-income working parents: the EITC and the Child Tax Credit (CTC). The EITC is available to income-eligible working parents and is intended to incentivize work and offset federal tax burdens.^{xxxiii} The effects of both tax credits are particularly significant for young children and lifting families out of poverty. Improving the economic status of young children is associated with improvement in their immediate well-being as well as the benefits of better health, education, employment, and earnings as adults.^{xxxiv}

Subdomain	Indicator	Description	2019 Yearbook	2020 Yearbook
Basic Needs Support	TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	Percent of families with infants/toddlers living below 100 percent of the FPL that receive TANF benefits ^a	20.6%	21.7%
	Housing instability	Percent of infants/toddlers who have moved three or more times since birth ^a	2.5%	2.7%
	Crowded housing	Percent of infants/toddlers who live in crowded housing	15.6%	15.5%
Child Welfare	Unsafe neighborhoods	Percentage of infants/toddlers living in unsafe neighborhoods, as reported by parents ^a	6.3%	5.8%
	Family resilience	Percentage of families with infants/toddlers who report "family resilience" ^a	82.6%	85.2%
	Adverse childhood experiences—1	Percent of infants/toddlers who have experienced one adverse childhood experience ^a	21.9%	22.4%
	Adverse childhood experiences—2 or more	Percent of infants/toddlers who have experienced two or more adverse childhood experiences ^a	8.3%	8.6%
	Infant/toddler maltreatment rate	Maltreatment rate per 1,000 infants/toddlers ^{a,b}	16.0	15.9
	 Time in out-of-home placement	Percent of infants/toddlers who spent 1 year or more in out-of-home placement.	--	20.2%
	Permanency	Percentage of infants/toddlers exiting foster care who achieve permanency ^b	98.4%	98.6%
Home Visiting	Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	Percent of infants/toddlers who could benefit from evidence-based home visiting and are receiving those services	1.9%	1.9%
Supportive Policies	Paid sick time that covers care for child	State requires employers to provide paid sick days that cover care for child (Y/N)	11 states	11 states
	Paid family leave	State has a paid family leave program (Y/N)	7 states	9 states

Subdomain	Indicator	Description	2019 Yearbook	2020 Yearbook
Supportive Policies	 TANF work exemption	Single-parent head of unit is exempt from work-related activity if caring for a child under 12 months old (Y/N)	--	24 states (11 of which exempt for a single child only)
	 State child tax credit	State has a child tax credit	--	6 states
	 State earned income tax credit (EITC)	State has an earned income tax credit	--	30 states

 New indicator in 2020

NOTES: ^a Due to changes in data reporting and/or changes to the methods for calculating this indicator, we caution against directly comparing estimates from the 2019 Yearbook and the 2020 Yearbook. For a more detailed discussion, see the indicators and methodological appendices.

^b This indicator appears in the State of Babies Yearbook domain tables only, because of concerns about its data quality (see Appendix C for more information). It is included in the rankings, to be consistent with State of Babies Yearbook: 2019.

Key Findings

Although most indicators in this domain address adversities, most families with an infant or toddler (85.2 percent in the 2020 *Yearbook*) report a favorable level of resilience, an increase from 82.6 percent in the 2019 *Yearbook*. This is a sign that families are feeling more able to bounce back when faced with adversity.

At the same time, families with young children face many challenges that threaten their abilities to meet their children's basic needs and provide the stable environments required for optimal development. This can have both immediate and long-term effects. For example, infants and toddlers are uniquely sensitive to challenges in their environments, such as housing instability and crowded housing that can jeopardize development. 2020 *Yearbook* data show:

- Nationally, 15.5 percent of babies live in crowded housing, an alarming finding

that continues from the previous year. In homes where families are crowded, parents are less responsive to infants and toddlers and more likely to use punitive discipline^{xxxv}. Crowding has also been associated with children's health problems, including respiratory conditions, injuries, and infectious diseases, and with young children's food insecurity.^{xxxvi} Wide variation was found among states, with rates ranging from 5.6 percent in West Virginia to 28.4 percent in California.

- Fewer babies, 2.7 percent, experience housing instability (i.e., have moved three or more times since birth). This is a slight increase from 2.5 percent reported in the 2019 *Yearbook*. Frequent moves can disrupt many aspects of families' lives, including their connections with social support networks and formal services such as child care that advance early learning. State-level data are not reliable for this indicator and do not allow for comparison.



- Slightly less than 6 percent (5.8 percent) of parents with babies report living in neighborhoods that they feel are unsafe. This represents a drop from the 6.3 percent reported in the 2019 *Yearbook*.

Findings for several indicators in this domain vary across states, with large differences found in rates of maltreatment and exposure to adverse experiences.

- Infants and toddlers have the highest rates of abuse and neglect of any age group, at 16 per 1,000 children ages 0 to 2. This figure is virtually unchanged, with 15.9 reported in the 2020 *Yearbook* and 16 in 2019. However, wide differences are found in states' maltreatment rates, which according to the latest reports range from 1.9 per 1,000 infants and toddlers in Pennsylvania to 38.2 per 1,000 in Michigan.
- Nationally, on average, approximately 8 percent of infants and toddlers (8.6 percent in 2020 compared to 8.3 percent in 2019)

have already been exposed to two or more adverse experiences. Although state averages on this indicator range from as low as 1.2 percent in Maryland to 20.9 percent in Oklahoma, most states (34) report less than 10 percent of their babies have had two or more adverse experiences.

At the policy level, many working families with young children can benefit from family income supports available through the Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) program and tax credits. More cash in families' pockets assists them in meeting their young children's basic needs, such as diapers, and improves their ability to pay for gas and other transportation-related needs that can affect employment.

- Slightly more than one in five (21.7 percent) families with infants and toddlers living in poverty received income-based TANF benefits. Wide variation exists in the proportion of families in poverty with a child under age 3 that receive TANF benefits—from 2.7 percent in Idaho to


88.2 percent in the District of Columbia—reflecting the different emphasis states place on using TANF funds for income support.

- Just under half of all states (24) at the time of this report have implemented policies that exempt single-parent heads of households from work-related requirements if they are caring for a child under 12 months of age—which means that more than half do not have this policy. Given concerns about the quality of infant-toddler care overall, this is an area for further exploration.
- In an effort to boost families' incomes, 30 states provide them with a state Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) in addition to boost the federal EITC. However, only six states augment the federal Child Tax Credit (CTC) with a state credit.
 - At the time of the 2020 report, 30 states provide families an EITC. State tax credits typically add a refund that is a percentage of the federal credit, but this percentage varies widely, from 3 percent to 85 percent in California (which restricts the range of eligible income).^{xxxviii} In the 2018 tax year, families with children received an average federal EITC of \$3,191 annually, but credit amounts vary based on filers' income, marital status, and the number of dependent children in the home. The value of the EITC increases with income up to a maximum value, and then phases out gradually as income increases. In 2018, 25 million families received a total of \$63 billion in EITC benefits, with state credits adding about another \$5 billion.

In addition to lifting children out of poverty, tax credits benefit families at all stages in other ways.

- Six states offer families a Child Tax Credit. CTC's are important to families with infants and toddlers, because they are specifically meant to benefit families by offsetting the cost of raising a child. State CTCs typically augment the federal CTC by providing a small additional amount per child or a percentage of the federal credit. Colorado restricts its credit to children under age 5. The federal CTC provides a maximum annual credit of \$2,000 per child under the age of 17. The federal CTC is partially refundable, meaning that low-income parents who owe little or no federal income tax can receive a refund up to 15 percent of their earnings above \$2,500. Families earning less than \$2,500 per year are not eligible for the credit. The federal CTC does reach many children, including 94 percent of infants and toddlers. However, because it is not fully refundable, the babies in the lowest income quintile, who could most benefit from an income boost, receive a benefit that is about half of that received by babies in the top income quintile.^{xxxix}

These tax credits put more money into family pocketbooks, especially when they are fully refundable. In addition to lifting children out of poverty or making them less poor, tax credits benefit families at all stages in other ways, including improved health and birth outcomes for families with young children.^{xxxvii}

A close-up photograph of a newborn baby wearing a light blue and white striped hat, sleeping peacefully in a person's arms. The baby's face is the central focus, with its eyes closed and a slight smile. The person holding the baby is wearing a light blue shirt. The background is a soft, out-of-focus green, suggesting an outdoor setting. A dark teal circular graphic is overlaid in the bottom left corner, containing white text.

30 states
provide an Earned Income
Tax Credit to boost families'
income.

Cradling Equity: Strong Families

Differences in opportunities and challenges for America's babies and the contexts in which they grow are the focus of an extensive body of economic and social science research. The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* includes findings on commonalities and differences in families with young children's access to resources that help them meet their babies' daily needs, contributors to family stability, and exposure to adverse events by race/ethnicity, income, and urbanicity on seven indicators where subgroup analyses were possible. Most indicators in this domain could be analyzed only by income.

Infants and toddlers of color, in addition to living disproportionately in poor families, are more likely to live in neighborhoods their parents characterize as unsafe, to experience housing instability (i.e., crowded homes and frequent moves), and to have been exposed to one or more potentially traumatic experiences.^{xxxvii} Young children of color, particularly Black and Hispanic babies, are also disproportionately represented in the child welfare system, and their permanency outcomes differ from those of their White peers. They are less likely to receive family preservation services and are more likely to be removed.^{xxxviii,xxxix} Once removed from their parents, Black children are more likely to experience negative outcomes, including longer stays in foster care.^{xl}

Two *Yearbook* indicators in the Strong Families domain can be analyzed by race/ethnicity—crowded housing and time in out-of-home placement. The findings for both indicators are that infants and toddlers who are Hispanic, Black, or Other race are more likely than their White counterparts to live in crowded housing; a higher percentage of babies of color spent 1 year or more in an out-of-home placement than White babies placed out of home.

Race/Ethnicity

- **CROWDED HOUSING.** Nationally, 15.5 percent of infants and toddlers lived in crowded housing. However, examination by race reveals significant differences in which babies were more likely to live in this condition. **Hispanic babies (29 percent) were more than three times as likely, and Black babies (17.6 percent) and Other race babies (17.5 percent) were twice as likely to live in crowded housing than White babies (7.6 percent).** Racial/ethnic differences were also evident at the state level, with significant differences reported in the vast majority of states when comparisons for babies of color were made to White babies.
- **OUT-OF-HOME PLACEMENT.** The amount of time infants and toddlers who have entered the child welfare system spend in out-of-home placement differs by race. **At the national level, 1 in 5 babies (20.2 percent) has been out-of-home for 1 year or more. This is consistent with that of White (18.7 percent), Hispanic (19.8 percent), and Other race (20.2 percent) babies; however, the proportion of Black babies (23.4 percent) is nearer to 1 in 4.** There also is wide variation across states for babies in all categories of race/ethnicity and data are not available by race from many states.

Income

- **CROWDED HOUSING.** Significantly more babies living in families with low income (24.6 percent) live in crowded housing than babies living in families above low income (7.9 percent); and the difference is

significant in all states. Babies in low-income families experiencing crowded housing also varied a great deal across states. As few as 8.7 percent of babies in low-income families in West Virginia were reported to be in crowded housing compared to as many as 44.9 percent in California.

- **NEIGHBORHOOD SAFETY.** Nationally, 5.8 percent of parents of infants and toddlers report living in neighborhoods that are not safe. **More than twice as many low-income parents (8.4 percent) report their neighborhood is unsafe than parents above low-income (4 percent).** There is wide variation across states, ranging from as few as less than 1 percent of low-income parents in Rhode Island reporting unsafe neighborhoods to 25.4 percent in Nevada. Less variation is found among parents above low income; those that consider their neighborhood unsafe range from less than 1 percent in Alabama to 11.8 percent in California. Significant differences between income groups are found within three states—Colorado, Nevada, and New York.
- **RESILIENCE.** As many as 85.2 percent of families with young children report being resilient in their ability to face challenges. **Fewer low-income families (79 percent) characterize themselves as resilient than families above low-income (89 percent).** Variation across states also is highest for low-income families, ranging from 60.7 percent of families in Arizona reporting resilience to 97.2 percent of low-income families in Alabama. Differences between the rates of resilience reported by low income and above low-income families were significant within eight states—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Colorado, Montana, Ohio, South Carolina, and Texas.
- **HOUSING INSTABILITY.** The incidence of high instability due to mobility (i.e., families moving three or more times within their

Significantly more babies living in families with low income (24.6%) live in crowded housing than babies living in families above low income (7.9%).

babies' first 3 years) is low at 2.7 percent nationally. However, **babies in families with low income are twice as likely to have such frequent moves (3.8 percent) than those in families above low income (1.9 percent).** More variation is found across states in the mobility of low-income families, which ranges from less than 1 percent of low-income families in Texas to 16.4 percent of families in Alaska. In contrast, high mobility ranged from as few as less than 1 percent of families above low income in Delaware to 5.6 percent of families above low income in Nevada. Differences between income groups were significant in only two states— Maine and West Virginia.

- **ADVERSE EXPERIENCES.** More than one in five babies (22.4 percent) nationally has already had at least one adverse childhood experience (e.g., witnessing or experiencing violence or abuse, or living in a home where there is substance abuse) and nearly one in nine (8.6 percent) has experienced two or more. When examined by income level, **babies in families with low income are more than twice as likely than babies in families above low income to have one adverse experience,** at 33.2 percent and 15 percent, respectively. The incidence of one adverse experience also varies widely by state, particularly among babies in families

with low income, with rates ranging from 14.7 percent in Illinois to as high as 52.8 percent in Nevada. A similar pattern is found among babies that have had two or more adverse experiences. **Babies in families with low income are more than three times as likely to have two or more adverse experiences than those in families above low income,** 15.1 percent low income compared to 4.1 percent above low income. This also varies substantially by state among families with low income, ranging from less than 1 percent in Maryland to as high as 32.1 percent in Oklahoma.

Urbanicity

- **CROWDED HOUSING.** When examined by rural vs. urban settings, more babies in urban areas live in crowded housing (16.6 percent) than babies in rural areas (12.1 percent). Significant differences were present in 14 states, with the largest differences between urban and rural crowding found in Alaska. Depending on the state, crowded housing could be higher in rural areas. For example, 14.2 percent of Alaska's babies in urban areas live in crowded housing compared to 39.7 percent in the state's rural areas.

Policy Spotlight

PAID FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE: Nine states have enacted state Paid Family and Medical Leave (PFML) policies. This is welcome news for families in these states as the majority of Americans still lack access to PFML policies even though research has indicated that comprehensive PFML policies are strongly associated with reduced infant and post-neonatal mortality rates,^{xlv} and improved health outcomes for children and caregivers.^{xlvi} Researchers conservatively estimate that providing 12 weeks of job-protected paid leave in the U.S. would result in nearly 600 fewer infant and post-neonatal deaths per year.^{xlvii} Time at home with newborns, infants, and toddlers gives parents the time they need to breastfeed, attend well-child medical visits, and ensure that their children receive all necessary immunizations,^{xlviii} and may have long-term benefits for children's health. California's statewide paid family leave program, in effect since 2004, is associated with improved health outcomes for children in early elementary school, including reduced issues with maintaining a healthy weight, Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder and hearing-related problems, particularly for less-advantaged children, likely because of reduced prenatal stress, increased breastfeeding, and increased parental care during infancy.^{xlix}

In California, about 12.3 million claims have been paid since 2004.ⁱ In recent years, nearly one third of claims were for family caregiving or child bonding, whereas the other two thirds were for personal medical reasons. About 5 percent of covered workers use the program each year.¹⁵ In 2017, approximately 1.4 percent of the covered workforce made a PFL claim and 3.6 percent a TDI claim.ⁱⁱ Men have filed a growing share of bonding and caregiving claims over time. Since implementation, the program has been expanded multiple times—to broaden the range of family members for whom caregiving leave can be taken, to increase benefit levels for lower- and middle-wage workers, and to make more workers eligible for job protection when they take parental leave.ⁱⁱⁱ

15 Estimate based on the total number of Temporary Disability Insurance (TDI) and Paid Family Leave (PFL) claims approved annually as a share of the annual average size of the workforce covered by the state plan each year.

CRADLING EQUITY

*Early Childhood Court in Broward County, Florida:
Using the Infant-Toddler Court Program's Race Equity
Assessment Tool to advance equity.*



A family court in Broward County, Florida, is undertaking a focused effort to advance equity and address disparities in the community's child welfare system. Florida's Early Childhood Court emerged in 2014 and is part of the national Infant-Toddler Court Program (ITCP) using ZERO TO THREE's Safe Babies Court Team™ (SBCT) approach. The Early Childhood Court addresses child welfare cases involving children under age 3 and is a problem-solving court where legal, societal, and individual problems intersect. Driven by an examination of data on young children and families, the Early Childhood Court is using the ITCP's Race Equity Assessment Tool to create shared awareness and concrete strategies to improve services and outcomes for babies and toddlers of color.

Almost half of the children served by the ITCP across the country are children of color.^{xii} That means the odds of achieving reunification and ensuring well-being are immediately stacked against them. Research shows that children of color—especially Native American and African American

(non-Hispanic)—are disproportionately represented at all levels of the child welfare system and, once involved, experience disparate treatment and outcomes.^{xlii} At the center of the ITCP is a commitment to social justice and equity, with an intentional focus on equity strengthened by the core components of the SBCT approach. The program’s approach supports system-level change that promotes positive outcomes for children of color. Recent evaluations show no difference in program outcomes based on race and ethnicity. ITCP sites are in a unique position to advance equity, bringing together many key community stakeholders. Each court team is made up of judges, community coordinators, child welfare representatives, early intervention representatives, and other staff who work directly with the families and children, guided by a set of guiding principles and core components.^{xliii}

The ECC in Broward County is zeroing in on addressing disparities within the child welfare system using the ITCP’s Race Equity Assessment Tool. The tool’s first step is to “Get the Big Picture” by developing a shared awareness of the disproportionate representation and outcome disparities for children of color.^{xliiv} One aspect of that process is participation of ECC members and other court staff in shared training. This includes locally provided training on the history of inequity and the effect of structural and institutional racism on children, families, and systems as well as training to increase worker understanding and history of implicit biases and how they affect practices in child welfare today. The ECC is working with the Center for the Study on Social Policy, an ITCP partner, to gather and analyze their own data, child welfare data, and community data—beginning the second step in the Race Equity Assessment Tool.

The next steps in the tool require iterative work to “Lay the Foundation” and “Build the Structure” with further work to engage key partners, identify priority areas, and develop concrete strategies to address disparities within the County’s child welfare system. “Laying the Foundation” requires sites to acquire and review local data about the community and the population served to better examine child welfare practice in the community. The court teams also collect data for the infants and toddlers they serve, disaggregated by race. Closely examining these data helps the court team begin to see whether, and in what ways the SBCT approach is advancing equity in their community. Sharing data across systems is critical as well, including child welfare agency data allowing insight to the experiences of young children being served outside of the SBCT approach. By developing and implementing strategies to address disparities, the ITCP is taking steps to improve outcomes of healthy development and well-being for infants and toddlers of color. In order to “Build the Structure,” Court Teams must identify champions to lead and support the work and ensure regular and ongoing review of data and strategies to advance equity. Additionally, court team members should ask questions and think critically about the effect of proposed actions on children and families of color in particular.

Broward County’s work to address inequities in the child welfare system in the ECC is ongoing.



Positive Early Learning Experiences

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences has a lasting effect on their preparedness for lifelong learning and success. Overall, as a nation we are not emphasizing the ways early development is supported—through strong relationships and interactions with trusted adults—or the importance of monitoring and providing services to ensure their foundational development is on track. For example, fewer than half of babies are read to every day, suggesting that parents do not realize that very young children benefit from reading as well as talking and singing. Less than a third receive developmental screening. Only a handful of babies and toddlers benefit from Early Head Start's comprehensive support for parenting and early development. Finally, the vast majority of states set minimum quality requirements for infant-toddler child care too low to ensure babies have the opportunities for one-on-one interactions with skilled caregivers they need to grow socially, emotionally, and cognitively.



What Research Tells Us




Language and literacy skills begin developing at birth and are fostered by parents and caregivers. Long before they are able to read, infants and toddlers develop literacy skills and an awareness of language.^{liii} Because language development is fundamental to many areas of learning, skills developed early in life help set the stage for later school success. By reading aloud to their young children, parents help them acquire the skills they will need to be ready for school.^{liv} Young children who are regularly read to have a larger vocabulary; higher levels of phonological, letter name, and sound awareness; and better success at decoding words.^{lv}






Second only to the early learning experience within the immediate family, child care is the context in which early childhood development most frequently unfolds, starting in infancy.^{lvi}

Parents of children under age 3 are more likely to use informal child care (provided by friends, family, or neighbors) than formal child care.¹⁶ The federal Early Head Start (EHS) program was created to help minimize the disparities caused by poverty by supporting the healthy development of expectant mothers and low-income infants and toddlers. However, only 7 percent of babies and toddlers who are eligible for Early Head Start are currently being served.

Early identification of developmental delays and intervention are critical during the rapid growth of babies in the first 3 years. Children who receive a developmental screening are more likely to have delays identified, be referred for early intervention, and be determined eligible for early intervention services.^{lvii} For this reason, the American Academy of Pediatrics recommends that before their third birthday children receive developmental screening from their physicians at least three times.

16 American Academy of Pediatrics. (2006). Identifying infants and young children with developmental disorders in the medical home: An algorithm for developmental surveillance and screening. *PEDIATRICS* 2006;118:405–420.

Subdomain	Indicator	Description	2019 Yearbook	2020 Yearbook
Early Care and Education Opportunities	Parent reads to baby every day	Percent of parents who report reading to their infants/toddlers every day ^a	38.2%	37.8%
	Parent sings to baby every day	Percent of parents who report singing songs or telling stories to their infants/toddlers every day ^a	56.4%	57.6%
	% income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access	Percent of infants/toddlers below 100 percent of the FPL with access to Early Head Start	7.0%	7.0%
	Cost of care, as % of income, married families	Average state cost of center-based infant care as a percentage of median income for married families	Not available at national level	Not available at national level
	Cost of care, as % of income, single parents	Average state cost of center-based infant care as a percentage of median income for single parents	Not available at national level	Not available at national level
	Families above 200 percent of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Income eligibility level for child care subsidy above 200 percent of the FPL	12 states	13 states
	Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF-funded care	Percent of infants/toddlers with family incomes equal to or below 150 percent of the state median income who are receiving a child care subsidy	4.2%	4.2%
	 Allocated CCDBG funds	State allocated new Child Care and Development Block Grant (CCDBG) funds to invest in infant-toddler care	--	34 states
Child Care Quality	 Group size	Whether group size requirements meet or exceed the standards set by Early Head Start at age 11 months, 19 months, and 30 months (value 0-3)	--	23 states (16 states for one age group, six states for two age groups, one for three age groups)
	 Adult/child ratio	Whether adult/child ratio meet or exceed the standards set by Early Head Start at age 11 months, 19 months, and 30 months (value 0-3)	--	35 states (21 states for one age group, 12 states for two age groups, two states for three age groups)

Subdomain	Indicator	Description	2019 Yearbook	2020 Yearbook
Child Care Quality	 Teacher qualifications	Level of teacher qualification required by the state, for teachers of 11-month-olds, 19-month-olds, and 30-month-olds across five categories: no credential beyond high school degree; Child Development Associate (CDA) or state equivalent; Specific infant/toddler credential or CDA with infant/toddler credential; associate's degree; bachelor's degree (value 3-15)	--	Six states—CDA/state equivalent (45 states—No credential beyond high school)
	 Infant/toddler professional credential	State has adopted an infant/toddler credential	--	30 states
	 State reimburses center-based child care	State reimburses center-based child care at or above the 75th percentile of current market rates	--	1 state
Early Intervention and Prevention Services	Developmental Screening	Percent of infants/toddlers, ages 9 through 35 months, who received a developmental screening using a parent-completed tool in the past year	30.4%	31.1%
	Delay	Percent of infants/toddlers with moderate/severe developmental delay ^{a,b}	1.1%	1.0%
	 At-risk children included in Part C eligibility Definition or are served	State includes "at-risk" children as eligible for Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) Part C services or reports that they serve "at-risk" children	--	5 states
	Percent of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services	Percent of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services	3.1%	9.7% ¹⁷
	 Timeliness of Part C services	Percent of eligible infants and toddlers required to have an initial Individualized Family Service Plan (IFSP) meeting who had the meeting within 45 days	--	Not available at national level

 New indicator in 2020

NOTES: ^a Due to changes in data reporting and/or changes to the methods for calculating this indicator, we caution against directly comparing estimates from the 2019 Yearbook and the 2020 Yearbook. For a more detailed discussion, see the indicators and methodological appendices.

^b This indicator appears in the State of Babies Yearbook domain tables only, because of concerns about its data quality (see Appendix C for more information). It is included in the rankings, to be consistent with State of Babies Yearbook: 2019.

17 For 2020 calculation, cumulative count for most recent 12-month period used, whereas snapshot used for 2019.

A photograph of a woman with dark hair, wearing a pink ribbed top, sitting in a wooden chair and holding a baby. The baby is wearing a white shirt and blue pants, and is looking at a small book held by the woman. The book has two pages visible, both showing a brown animal. The background features a window with light-colored curtains. A dark blue circular graphic is overlaid on the bottom left of the image, containing white text.

37.8%

of infants and toddlers are
read to every day.

Despite the importance of the early learning that takes place at home, surprisingly few parents report engaging in daily reading or singing with their babies, interactions that are closely related to children's language development. These low rates of language interaction, particularly for reading, suggest that many parents and other caregivers may not understand that children begin acquiring language skills from birth and are not too young to enjoy books with those who nurture them.

- **Nationally, only 37.8 percent of infants and toddlers are read to every day**, with state averages ranging from a low of 28.2 percent in California to a high of 59.4 percent in Vermont.
- **Parents talked and sang to their young children at a higher rate (57.6 percent)** than seen for reading. State averages ranged from 47.2 percent in Mississippi to 70.8 percent in Vermont.

The extent to which states support families in accessing and affording early care and learning opportunities varies significantly by state. Low-income children particularly can benefit from high-quality early care and learning opportunities, but they are less likely to have access to these programs and care settings.^{lviii} Child care costs can take more than one third of a single parent's paycheck in most states. Despite the high cost of infant care, few families receive financial assistance for it.

- **Only 13 states allow child care subsidies for families with incomes above 200 percent of the FPL**—approximately \$50,000 for a family of four—and only 4.2 percent of infants and toddlers in low- or moderate-income families (i.e., incomes equal to or below 150 percent of the State Median Income) that feel the pinch of the high cost of care receive subsidies.
- Infants and toddlers in families with incomes below the FPL are eligible for Early

Head Start, which provides comprehensive services that promote positive child development. However, as was the case in 2019, **only 7 percent of eligible infants and toddlers have access to Early Head Start services**. Access varies widely across states, ranging from a low of 3 percent in Nevada to 23 percent in the District of Columbia.

Parents who require child care to work or attend school need access to affordable, high-quality options that promote positive development. Recognizing that some components of quality can affect the cost of care, with the result that lower costs for care in a state do not necessarily signal a good value for children, the 2020 *Yearbook* seeks to provide some context by looking at the floor states set for quality through their licensing requirements. The Head Start Program Performance Standards are a benchmark for Early Head Start. The Early Head Start evaluation found that programs implementing these standards early and thoroughly had the broadest pattern of effects for children.^{lix} States do not share the same definitions of what constitutes quality care for infants and toddlers, and they have different requirements for staff education and qualifications, the number of babies that can be cared for as a group, and the number of babies that can be cared for by an adult. New indicators in the 2020 *Yearbook* offer an initial picture of the states' requirements and standards for center-based child care.

- **More states have adult/child ratios that meet or exceed the standards set by Early Head Start (one adult for every four infants and toddlers) for infants than for older babies**. 35 states meet or exceed the standard for children at age 11 months, 14 states at 19 months, and 2 states at 30 months. Among these states, 21 meet or exceed the standard for [infants] one of the ages, 12 states achieve it for [infants and one-year-olds] two ages, and two states achieve it for all three ages, including 2-year-olds.

- **More states have group size requirements that meet or exceed the standards set by Early Head Start (eight infants or toddlers in a group) for infants than for older babies.**

23 states meet or exceed the requirement for 1 of the ages (infants), 7 states achieve it for 2 ages (infants and toddlers), and only 1 state achieves it for all 3 ages.

- **Only six states require teachers of infants and toddlers to have either a Child Development Associate (CDA) credential or state equivalent.** In fact, **a vast majority—45 states—require no credential beyond a high school diploma.** These requirements fall short of with EHS' requirement that teachers have a minimum of a CDA or comparable credential, with training or course work in early childhood development with a focus on infant/toddler development.
- **Thirty states have adopted an infant/toddler professional credential,** a component of early childhood workforce development that recognizes providers' achievement of the specialized knowledge and skills required to provide high-quality care for babies.

Early intervention efforts also differ across states, despite the rapid pace of development babies experience in the first 3 years. New and modified indicators in the 2020 *Yearbook* shed additional light on screening as well as timeliness and receipt of IDEA Part C services.

- Nationally, **only 31.1 percent of infants and toddlers ages 9 through 35 months received a developmental screening in the past year.** The percentage who received a developmental screening ranged widely among states from a low of 16 percent in Florida to as many as 60 percent in Oregon.
- At the time of this *Yearbook*, only **five states include "at-risk" children as eligible for IDEA Part C services or report that they serve them.**

Cradling Equity: Positive Early Learning Experiences

Because they are two to three times more likely to be affected by poverty than their White counterparts, parents of color are, on average, less able to afford the high cost of infant and toddler child care, and they are more likely to live in economically disadvantaged communities that lack high-quality early care providers. Options for care are further limited by the fact that women of color with very young children make up more than half of mothers in low-wage jobs (i.e., jobs paying \$10.50 or less per hour) that have irregular, unpredictable work schedules and non-traditional hours.^{bx} Of mothers with infants and toddlers in low-wage jobs, 21 percent are Black and 30 percent are Hispanic. Combined with the limited availability of child care subsidy funding, the likelihood of lower income levels means parents of color may have fewer options when choosing their preferred setting for care.

Families of color are more likely to use informal child care arrangements provided by relatives or friends and are less likely either by choice or necessity to access formal child care arrangements. Parents' child care decisions, especially concerning infants and toddlers, are very personal and any type of setting—center, family child care home, or informal care—can be high quality. Parents' decisions can also be affected by the care that is available in their neighborhoods. For example, research shows that Hispanic families are overrepresented in "child care deserts," areas with an insufficient supply of licensed child care.^{bxi} Research suggests that the receipt of a subsidy may influence parents' decisions to access regulated or licensed care.^{bxi} Ironically, eligible Black families nationally have greater than average access to subsidies under CCDF, whereas Hispanic and Asian families have less than average access.^{bxi} The problem is that the subsidy system is woefully underfunded so very few families ever all receive any direct assistance in paying for care.



The combined stressors of economic instability and unpredictable work schedules also undermine parents' availability to engage in important early learning experiences at home,^{lxiv} such as daily reading and singing, that promote early literacy skills and language development. Although some support systems, such as Early Head Start and Child Care Development Block Grant (CCDBG) funding, are designed to decrease the gap in access to early learning opportunities, the reach of this assistance is limited and varies by race.

Three *Yearbook* indicators in the Positive Early Learning Experiences domain could be analyzed by subgroup—whether a parent Reads Every Day, Sings Every Day to their baby, and whether babies receive Developmental Screening. Reliable subgroup analyses of these indicators could only be completed by income.

Income

- **READS EVERY DAY.** Although the overall rate at which parents read daily to their infants and toddlers is 37.8 percent, **parents above low-income (43.9 percent) are 52 percent more likely than low-income parents (28.9 percent) to report reading to their babies.** Daily reading among low-income parents varied from as low as 14.5 percent in California to 59.1 percent in Vermont. Among parents above low income, reading rates ranged from 29.7 percent in Idaho to 66.6 percent in Maine. The difference between income groups is statistically significant in 12 states, with the largest difference in Connecticut where 59.8 percent of parents above low income read to their babies daily compared to 27.2 percent of low-income parents.
- **SINGS EVERY DAY.** Nationally, 57.6 percent of parents report singing or telling stories to their babies every day, however differences are found by income. **More parents above low-income (62.9 percent) sing/tell stories daily than low-income parents (49.9 percent).** Rates vary widely by state, ranging from 43.6 percent in Mississippi to 75.3 percent among parents above low income; and from 30.2 percent in North Dakota to 74.1 percent in Alaska among low-income parents. In seven states, the differences between income groups were statistically significant (District of Columbia, Georgia, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, and Texas). The rates of singing and telling stories in these states are more than 20 percent higher for parents above low income.
- **DEVELOPMENTAL SCREENING.** As few as 31.1 percent of babies have received a developmental screening for potential

developmental delays. **Babies in families above low income (33.9 percent) are 26 percent more likely to have a developmental screening than babies in low-income families (26.9 percent).**

The rate of screening among babies in families above low income ranges from 14.8 percent in Mississippi to as high as 66.6 percent in Oregon. Similar variation is found across states for babies in

low-income families, ranging from as few as 8.9 percent screened in Missouri to 52.5 percent in Oregon. Differences between income groups were substantive within six states (Alabama, Colorado, Delaware, Idaho, Iowa, and Missouri). The rates of screening in these states are more than 20 percent higher for babies in families above low income.

Policy Spotlight

SPOTLIGHT ON QUALITY EARLY CARE AND LEARNING: At the time of the 2020 *Yearbook*, 13 states set their income eligibility levels for child care subsidies—child care assistance for low-income families—above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level. Families with low and moderate income who have infants and toddlers rely on child care assistance in order to afford safe, stable, high-quality child care that promotes children’s development and caregivers’ education, training, and work. Investments in comprehensive early education, starting at birth, are a powerful and cost-effective way to mitigate the negative consequences that poverty has on child development and later opportunity in adulthood.^{lxv} Recent economic analysis shows that high-quality care from birth to age 5 yields a return on investment of 13 percent per annum in the form of better outcomes in education, earnings, and health.^{lxvi} However, the cost burden of child care remains high for many families across our nation, with only 4.2 percent of infants and toddlers in families with low or moderate income receiving child care subsidies. Moreover, because of chronically low levels of investment in child care, receiving care for infants and toddlers is often at the lower rungs of the quality ladder, despite being unaffordable for many families. According to national studies, the majority of infants and toddlers are in poor to mediocre care,^{lxvii} and more recent state studies show that this trend continues.^{lxviii} However, intentional investments can make a difference, moving infant-toddler care up to higher levels of quality.^{lxix}

For infants and toddlers living in families with the lowest income levels, lessons about the benefits of comprehensive early childhood services have not gone unheeded. In 1994, **Early Head Start**, based on some of the same strong research cited previously, became the only federal program dedicated to comprehensively promoting healthy child and family development for pregnant women, infants, and toddlers living in families with incomes below the FPL. This focus acknowledges both the importance of the first 3 years in establishing the foundation for future development and the greater likelihood that young children in overburdened and under-resourced families will fall behind, starting in infancy and even before.^{lxx} A rigorous evaluation demonstrated real, positive changes for children and families who participated in Early Head Start, reaffirming the value of focusing on the parent-child relationship. Since the creation of EHS, research on early brain development has found that poverty can affect brain development and growth in key areas, an effect mitigated by strong parental relationships.^{lxxi} Yet, despite this research and the fact that babies and toddlers are the age group most likely to live in poverty, EHS is able to serve only 7 percent of eligible families with current funding.



CRADLING EQUITY

Connecticut's Early Childhood Consultation Partnership: Using early childhood mental health consultation to improve equitable outcomes for the youngest learners.

Connecticut's Early Childhood Consultation Partnership (ECCP) was spurred by the need to address suspensions and expulsions of the state's youngest learners, which historically affect young children of color more often than their White peers.^{boxii} ECCP uses early childhood mental health (IECMH) consultation to create more equitable outcomes for infants, toddlers, and pre-schoolers in public and private child care settings. This nationally recognized program builds the capacity of families, caregivers, and systems to meet the social-emotional and behavioral health needs of infants, toddlers, and preschoolers to promote enduring and optimal outcomes for young children. ECCP is funded by the state's Department of Children and Families (DCF), and administered by Advanced Behavioral Health, Inc.

An evidence-based, best practice program backed by three randomized control trials, ECCP provides IECMH prevention and intervention services to children who are at risk for suspension or expulsion from early care and education settings because of behavioral and mental health concerns. ECCP links mental health services to child care programs, foster care, kinship care homes, substance abuse residential facilities, and community resource centers.^{boxiii} Research shows child outcomes associated with the state's ECCP program include: a decrease in child externalizing

(continued)

behaviors (such as inattention, hyperactivity, impulsivity, and aggression),^{boxiv} an increase in child prosocial behavior (such as social skills, cooperation, and self-control)^{boxv}, mixed results in child internalizing behaviors (such as withdrawn, anxious, or sad), and a significant reduction in expulsions.^{boxvi}

Research in the early 2000s brought to light that preschool children were being expelled at three times the rate of children in kindergarten through 12th grade.^{boxvii} Importantly, the majority of young children being expelled were Black boys.^{boxviii} Further, researchers found that Black and Hispanic boys, beginning at a very young age, are more frequently suspended and expelled from early childhood programs than other children.^{boxix} Although Connecticut, like other states, passed a law in 2015 severely limiting expulsion and/or removal of the state's youngest learners, the practice continues. Access to positive early learning experiences already is particularly challenging for young children of color. Because they are more likely to be affected by poverty, parents of color are, on average, less likely to afford the high cost of high-quality child care and more likely to live in economically disadvantaged communities that lack high-quality child care options.^{boxx} These stressors undermine parents' availability to engage in early learning experiences at home^{boxxi} that can bolster young children's development. Further excluding children of color from overburdened and under-resourced families from positive early learning experiences loses the opportunity to change the very trajectory of their lives.

To best provide quality services to Connecticut's youngest learners and their caregivers, ECCP works effectively and purposefully across state systems. ECCP partners with the state's Departments of Children and Families as the core funder; Education through the alignment with the Social and Emotional Domains of Connecticut's Early Learning Standards; Social Services as a member of the Emergency Preparedness Early Childhood subcommittee; Public Health by working within and supporting child care centers; and the Office of Early Childhood which houses many key partners. A centralized information system guides the ECCP work and supports quality assurance and continuous quality improvement efforts. Each staff member participates in a 3-month intensive training that includes training on implicit bias. ECCP also uses staff meetings as a time to embed bias and racism into conversation and training to keep the topic top of mind.

Policies and Progress in the State of Babies

Drawing Core Policies From Building Strong Foundations

In refining the policy-related indicators for the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020*, we looked to the framework of core policies ZERO TO THREE and the Center for Law and Social Policy (CLASP) created in the [Building Strong](#)

[Foundations: Advancing Comprehensive Policies for Infants, Toddlers, and Families](#)

project. That framework includes four principles encompassing 13 core policy areas that describe the needs of infants and toddlers and their families based on a large body of developmental research. The principles correspond with the ZERO TO THREE policy domains—Good Health, Strong Families, Positive Early Learning Experiences—used in the *State of*

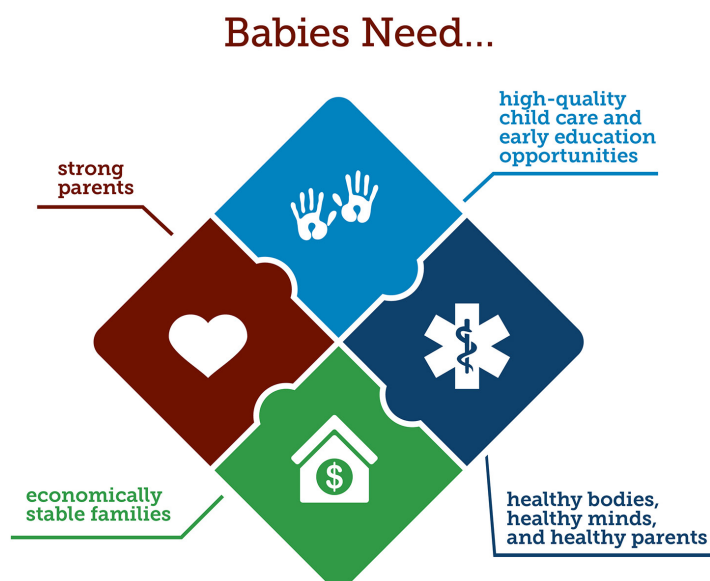
Babies Yearbook: 2020, with Strong Families representing two of the principles in *Building Strong Foundations*. Papers on each of the core policies with supporting research may be found on the [Building Strong Foundations](#) webpage, along with other materials including the rationale for investing in programs that support children's development in the earliest years and a brief exploring racial inequities in policies that affect babies and families.

The matrix [on the follow page] crosswalks the 13 core policy areas with the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* indicators, showing the presence or absence of policies in that area, the reach of current policies, or the need for policies to address a concerning condition. Only one area, access for parents to affordable education and training, was out of the scope of the 2020 *Yearbook*, although we will continue to explore ways to capture key policies. In other areas, *Yearbook* indicators reveal areas of concern that need addressing through policies, but determining the extent to which they are on states' radar screens would likely necessitate collecting data directly from states. Three such areas include:

- Housing support for families with children: Funding for rental and other assistance comes largely from the federal government, but local housing authorities interact with families and state policy initiatives have been very small.
- Parent support services and resources: Although the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* reports data on the reach of evidence-based home visiting services, this program approach is only part of a systems approach to supporting parents in nurturing their children's development. Primary-care based parenting supports, Family Resource Centers, and WIC sites are

all mechanisms that deliver these services. In addition, some communities are working to build in widespread approaches, such as universal access to newborn home visits and developmental specialists embedded in pediatric practices across the community. The presence and reach of such efforts as well as their adoption in state policies would require outreach to state agencies.

- Child welfare policies that use a developmentally appropriate approach to services for infants and toddlers: ZERO TO THREE surveys of state policies show few states use a developmental lens to address the needs of infants, toddlers, and families entering the child welfare system, with little change between 2013 and 2019.^{lxxxii} Future *State of Babies Yearbook* work could survey states on a small number of key policies, supplemented by state prevention plans in response to the Families First Prevention Services Act.



BUILDING STRONG FOUNDATIONS CORE POLICY

STATE OF BABIES INDICATORS

Healthy bodies, healthy minds, and healthy parents.	Good Health
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Low-income infants, toddlers, parents, and pregnant women should have quality, affordable, publicly financed health insurance. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Medicaid Expansion Medicaid eligibility for pregnant women Uninsured low-income infants and toddlers*
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infants, toddlers, parents, and pregnant women should receive appropriate health screenings, preventative primary care, and medically necessary treatment services. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Late or no prenatal care* Medicaid Expansion State Medicaid policy requires, recommends, or allows maternal depression screenings during well-child visits Medicaid eligibility for pregnant women Infants/toddlers, ages 9-35 months, receiving developmental screening using a parent-completed tool in the past year* Infants/toddlers with preventive medical visits* Infants/toddlers with preventive dental care*
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infants, toddlers, and parents should receive appropriate screening, diagnosis, and treatment services to meet their mental health needs. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> State Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children IECMH services at home IECMH services in medical settings IECMH services in ECE settings
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Low-income families with infants and toddlers and pregnant women should have access to nutrition support programs. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Percent of eligible infants who participated in WIC*
Economically stable families	Strong Families
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Low-income parents of infants and toddlers should have access to affordable education and training to improve their employment opportunities. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Not addressed in the <i>State of Babies Yearbook: 2020</i>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Families in poverty with infants and toddlers should get cash assistance and refundable tax credits to supplement their earnings. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Families with infants/toddlers living below 100 percent of the FPL that receive TANF benefits* State has Child Tax Credit State has Earned Income Tax Credit

* Indicator shows the reach of or the need for a policy in this area.

Economically stable families	Strong Families
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Parents with infants and toddlers should have <i>paid sick leave</i> from work when they are ill, when their child or a family member is ill, or to obtain preventative care for themselves or their families. Parents should have <i>paid family and medical leave</i> when a child is born, adopted, or newly fostered, and to be able to provide care should their child become ill. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> State requires employers to provide paid sick days that cover care for child State has a paid family and medical leave program
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Low-income families with infants and toddlers should have affordable, safe, and stable housing. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infants/toddlers who have moved three or more times since birth* Infants/toddlers who live in crowded housing*
Strong Parents	Strong Families
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Families of infants and toddlers should have access to a continuum of parent support services and resources to support their child's development. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Potential home visiting beneficiaries served* State has a paid family and medical leave program
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infants and toddlers in the child welfare system should receive developmentally appropriate support, responsive to the needs of the child and family. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Maltreatment rate per 1,000 infants/toddlers* Infants/toddlers who spent 1 year or more in out-of-home placement*
High-quality child care and early learning opportunities	Positive Early Learning Experiences
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Low-income families with infants and toddlers should get child care assistance to afford safe, stable, high-quality child care that promotes children's development and parents' education, training, and work. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Families above 200 percent of FPL eligible for child care subsidy Low-/moderate-income infants/toddlers in CCDF-funded care* Regulations for infants and toddlers on group size, adult/child ratios, and teacher qualifications State has infant-toddler professional credential Allocation of CCDBG funds State reimbursement of CCDF funded center-based care
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Vulnerable infants, toddlers, pregnant women, and families should have access to comprehensive early childhood services through Early Head Start. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infants/toddlers below 100 percent of the FPL with access to Early Head Start*
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infants and toddlers with developmental delays or disabilities should be identified and receive early intervention services in a timely manner. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> At-risk children included in Part C eligibility definition or are reported as served Infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services* Timeliness of Part C services*

* Indicator shows the reach of or the need for a policy in this area.



Progress for Young Children and Families Over the Past Year

State and federal policies that affect young children and their families interact, so policy levers may lie in different places. Many state policies are implementing federal policies that provide

funding and guidelines, but sometimes states lead the way in enacting policies that support families. States usually have latitude in how large federal programs such as Medicaid or the Child Care and Development Block Grant (CCDBG) are administered, even if state choices are affected by federal funding levels. In some cases, the reach of a program such as Early Head Start is dependent on federal funding; yet states can make decisions about adding their own

investments as they see the small proportion of eligible babies and toddlers that are served. In some areas, smaller federal grants help seed promising approaches, fill gaps not met through large funding streams, or promote systems building that creates a better continuum of services for families while using resources more efficiently. In other areas, such as paid family and medical leave, states lead the way, helping to tip the scale so federal policy catches up.

Examples of areas where these various levers have been at work in the year since *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* include:

PAID FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE

Although the federal government has a national unpaid leave policy, the Family and Medical Leave Act, the United States lags far behind other industrialized nations in a paid leave policy that would give families job-protected paid leave for the birth or adoption of a child, and for caring for themselves or another family member with a serious illness.

STATE PROGRESS: Family leave policy is an area where states are leading. Since the 2019 *Yearbook*, two more states have enacted paid leave policies, bringing the total to nine.

FEDERAL DEVELOPMENTS: Congressional attention to paid family and medical leave continued to build throughout 2019 on both sides of the aisle, culminating with a December win as Congress passed paid parental leave for most federal employees. The Senate Finance Committee established a bipartisan working group to consider federal paid family leave policy. Several paid leave or loan proposals for families are currently on the table. The most comprehensive proposal, the Family and Medical Insurance Leave (FAMILY) Act, topped 200 cosponsors in the House of Representatives with bipartisan support.

MEDICAID

Medicaid, together with the Children's Health Insurance Program, covers about 45 percent of children under 6 and almost three quarters of young children living in or near poverty.^{lxxxiii} States determine who they will cover and the types of services that may be reimbursed, although all states must provide the comprehensive approach of the Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic, and Treatment benefit. These health programs are a gateway for a range of critical health and developmental services that can help mitigate the effect of adverse experiences and chronic, unrelenting stress. Medicaid Expansion, where adopted, has helped make health care more of a family affair by improving the mental and physical health of parents and creating a welcome mat effect so more eligible children have been enrolled.^{lxxxiv}

States determine who they will cover and the types of services that may be reimbursed.

STATE PROGRESS: States choosing the Medicaid Expansion option to cover more low-income adults increased from 34 to 37. The picture of mental health coverage for mothers and babies also is encouraging. States with provisions relating to maternal depression screening during well-child visits now stands at 37. Almost all states cover services related to infant and early childhood mental health: 43 now cover social-emotional screening for children age 6 and under using a special screening tool, 49 cover infant-early childhood mental health services in the child's home, and 46 cover such services in primary care or early care and learning settings.

FEDERAL DEVELOPMENTS: The Administration has issued guidance allowing states to apply to use funds for the Medicaid Expansion population in a block grant that would cap the amount of federal funds available, likely resulting in reduced numbers of people receiving coverage.

CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT

The Child Care and Development Block Grant (CCDBG) is the major source of child care subsidies for low-income families, setting overall policy that gives states flexibility in determining how to administer the program. Total funding comes from both appropriations and mandatory funds, sometimes referred to as the Child Care and Development Fund (CCDF). Three percent of CCDF funds must be used to improve the quality of services for infants and toddlers.

STATE PROGRESS: CCDBG had struggled with stagnant funding for more than 15 years when, in Fiscal Year 2018, Congress passed an historic \$2.4 billion increase. States have used those funds to make significant program improvements, although these advances are not necessarily reflected in the *Yearbook* indicators. Improvements include increasing reimbursement rates for infants and toddlers, expanding access to subsidies to more families (12 states focused specifically on infants and toddlers), and implementing family-friendly eligibility policies that help ensure continuity of care for very young children. Thirty-four states planned to allocate more funding for quality improvement activities related to infants and toddlers, although it was unclear if these amounts were over and above the required infant-toddler set-aside.^{lxv}

FEDERAL DEVELOPMENTS: Congress continued to build on the historic FY 2018 increase with a modest increase of \$50 million in FY2019 and a more robust increase of \$550 million in FY2020.

Early Head Start can be a model for states seeking to address the needs of babies and families facing the most challenges.

EARLY HEAD START

Early Head Start (EHS) is the only federal program dedicated to comprehensively promoting healthy child and family development for pregnant women, infants, and toddlers living in families with incomes below the poverty line. Although its grants generally flow directly to local communities, EHS can be a model for states seeking to address the needs of babies and families facing the most challenges. In recent years, federal funds have been set aside expressly for expanding EHS, including through Early Head Start-Child Care Partnerships that in some instances have been awarded directly to states to help infuse quality into child care programs and influence state policies. In addition, nine states supplement EHS enrollment, although usually in small numbers. Fourteen states use Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting program funds for the EHS home-based model.^{lxvii}

FEDERAL DEVELOPMENTS: The FY2020 appropriations bill included an increase of \$100 million for Early Head Start expansion, continuing the effort over the last 6 years to pump \$850 million directly into expanding this important program for babies and families in poverty. A Head Start and Early Head Start funding increase of \$550 million (of which \$100 million is set aside to expand Early Head Start, including through EHS-Child Care Partnerships) will allow for more children to be reached by EHS—an essential support for pregnant women, infants, and toddlers.



34 states

planned to allocate more
CCDBG funding for quality
improvement activities
related to infants and
toddlers.

Creating a Roadmap for the *State of Babies Yearbook*



The indicators in *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* are the next step in a process to reach the set of data points providing the picture of America's babies most useful to policymakers and advocates in spurring action and tracking policies over time to support young children and their families. This year, the *Yearbook* enhances the state profiles with new indicators of both child well-being and policy as well as an added dimension of select indicators disaggregated by subgroups related to race/ethnicity, income, and urban/rural location. To provide continuity for states in cross-country comparisons while we go through this multiyear refinement process, *State of Babies* will hold constant the indicators that are the basis for states' tier determinations.

We hope states will use this period to focus, not on their tier ranking, but on their own babies. They should use the deeper story gleaned from this year's additional indicators and disaggregation by subgroup to get closer to the babies and families who are behind the numbers. In short, the story should not be about "pride of state." It should be about the babies.

As became clear when ZERO TO THREE and Child Trends embarked on this initiative 2 years ago, the breadth of the policy domains that influence development and the lack of some key data points meant that finding the strongest set of core indicators would of necessity be an iterative process. We began by identifying an aspirational set of indicators about babies and families, then assembling the best available, readily accessible data on the most important areas. As noted in the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2019*, we intended in year two to refine the indicators and expand the policies tracked.

To fully mine the data available at the federal and state levels requires both time and creativity. New datasets may become available, enabling easier access to useful data points. Exploring using available data to create new indicators can help us get closer to the conditions we really need to know about over time. Therefore, we have laid out a roadmap to reach a more stable set of indicators.

THE STATE OF BABIES ROADMAP

We continue to explore options for the best way to support states and advocates in exploring the well-being of infants, toddlers, and families—and welcome input from stakeholders. Our current plan for each year is outlined in this roadmap.

YEAR 1 STATE OF BABIES **YEARBOOK: 2019**

Select indicators of child and family well-being and key policies; create national overview and state profiles; create method of comparing where babies in states stand.

YEAR 2 STATE OF BABIES **YEARBOOK: 2020**

Refine 2019 indicators, filling gaps and rounding out policy indicators based on *Building Strong Foundations*; disaggregate data by race/ethnicity, income, and urbanicity; retain 2019 tiered ranking indicators for continuity.

YEAR 3 STATE OF BABIES **YEARBOOK: 2021**

Adjust indicators; continue subgroup disaggregation; explore collecting data directly from states; retain 2019 tiered ranking indicators to assure continuity.

YEAR 4 STATE OF BABIES **YEARBOOK: 2022**

Refine any state data collection; obtain input from stakeholders on core indicators and method of state comparison; select final core indicators and revise state rankings.

Holding State Tiering Process Constant: Each year of the roadmap will bring changes to indicators as we work through this iterative process to find the best combination of indicators to tell the story of babies and families across and within states. To avoid constant reranking that would make it difficult for states to understand their relative position, we decided to continue using the 2019 indicators to create the GROW tiers until we have identified the stable set of indicators that will be tracked over time. States will be able to see how Indicators added in those years compare to national averages and in what tier they fall.

Using this opportunity to “see” your state’s babies: The state tiers are a helpful at-a-glance way to see where your state’s babies stand. But by themselves, they are more about the state itself than the babies and families behind the numbers. During these years when indicators are refined or added, state policymakers and advocates should focus on the people represented by the numbers, in particular, using the data on race/ethnicity, income, and urbanicity to identify disparities, have conversations about equity and what it takes to achieve equitable access to the ingredients babies need to thrive, and craft more tailored actions in the state and its communities.




About the selected indicators

THE SELECTION PROCESS

The indicators used for the *State of Babies Yearbook* are objective measures of progress across three domains: Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences. Although there are many measures we might have included in each of these domains, in the 2020 *Yearbook*, as we did for 2019, we limited our selection to those indicators that meet three criteria:

- They draw from a reliable, ongoing source that yields data for all 50 states and the District of Columbia.
- They are of central importance to the domain, either because they directly measure a component of well-being or are policy choices strongly linked to well-being.
- They can be readily understood by a broad audience.

The resulting set of 56 indicators address the following topics, by domain and subdomain:

Domain	Subdomain Topics Covered by the Selected Indicators	
	Good Health	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• Health Care Access/Affordability• Food Security• Nutrition• Maternal Health• Child Health• Infant/Toddler Mental Health
	Strong Families	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• Basic Needs Support• Child Welfare• Home Visiting• Supportive Policies/Paid Leave
	Positive Early Learning Experiences	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• Early Care and Education Opportunities• Child Care Quality• Early Intervention and Prevention Services

In making our selection of indicators for the inaugural *State of Babies Yearbook: 2019*, ZERO TO THREE and Child Trends reviewed potential indicators and obtained input from a panel of experts in the field. Panelists also provided feedback on our approach to ranking states.

As new data become available, we will continue to refine indicators and consider incorporating additional indicators. For the second edition of the report, we have added more than a dozen additional policy indicators. See Appendix C for a list of changes to indicators between the two reports, and the full list of indicators.

Note that many of the indicators here are interrelated within and across the three domains of Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences. We discourage users from focusing on any single indicator in isolation. For instance, when it comes to child care, access, affordability, and quality are three dynamically related legs of a stool. All states struggle with the trade-offs that come with policies that emphasize one or more of these at the expense of the others.

Based on our experience in 2019, we went back to some data sources and identified new possibilities to add more descriptive data elements or fill gaps in the data picture. For example, because childhood obesity is a major public health problem, we added data on infants and toddlers in families receiving Supplemental Nutrition for Women, Infants, and Children (WIC). Even though those families are a subset of the population as a whole, recent research shows that WIC has a positive role in reducing childhood obesity. We determined that tracking the indicators for weight compared with length, as well as the reach of the WIC program, would promote this beneficial policy. In another example, we were concerned about the extreme difficulty of obtaining data on child care quality. We added indicators of the quality floor set by state child care licensing for centers through licensing compared with the Early Head Start standards to start a deeper look at how states compare to benchmarks of quality.

To round out policy indicators, we turned to the framework created by ZERO TO THREE and the Center for Law and Social Policy in [*Building Strong Foundations: Advancing Comprehensive Policies for Infants, Toddlers, and Families*](#), a project that laid out a core set of policies to advance the well-being of very young children and their families. We added indicators that determined the absence or presence in states of key policies identified in that framework as forming the basis of strong support for early development and thriving families.

In making our final selection, ZERO TO THREE and Child Trends again obtained input from a panel of experts in the field. Panelists also provided feedback on our approach to ranking states. We know some important topics are absent here, especially measures of positive social-emotional development. In these cases, we still have to acknowledge that available data do not meet our criteria. Other topics may have to wait until improvements are made in measures used to collect data about young children. As noted above, the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2019* is a starting place and we intend to continue to refine indicators in future editions and consider creative ways to measure state policies.

The state ranking process

We developed a transparent ranking process to facilitate users' understanding of how states fare on the selected indicators and policy domains. The ranking process follows three steps: rescaling the indicators, calculating domain scores, and calculating the state's overall ranking.

RESCALING THE INDICATORS

Because indicators vary in their units of measurement, as well as in the range of values observed across the states, their values are standardized—that is, mathematically transformed to facilitate comparisons across indicators and across states.

The performance of each state on a given indicator is compared with the highest and lowest values, to create a score ranging from 0 to 100:¹⁸

Score (Rescaled Value) =

$$[(\text{Observed Value} - \text{Lowest Value}) / (\text{Highest Value} - \text{Lowest Value})] \times 100$$

For indicators (such as low birthweight or poverty) where higher scores mark less desirable outcomes, we adjust the directionality before calculating the score, so higher scores consistently mark more desirable outcomes, whereas lower scores are less desirable. For example, the percentage of births with low birthweight was changed to the percentage of births that are *not* low birthweight before computing the score. With this adjustment, higher values are more desirable for all indicators.

Policy indicators with “yes” or “no” values (such as, whether the state has expanded Medicaid), are grouped within a domain, and we compute a composite index measuring the percentage of policies a state has enacted. For example, we counted the number of affirmative scores related to the states' provision of mental health services at home, at pediatric/family practices, and at early care and education programs, and expressed the total as a percentage of the possible maximum (three, in this example). The one exception to this rule is the indicator “Medicaid allows maternal depression screening in well-child visits,” for which we created a scale from 1 to 4, with scores depending on whether such screening was “not covered,” “allowed,” “recommended,” or “required.” These values were then transformed to a 0 to 100 scale, as with the other indicators.

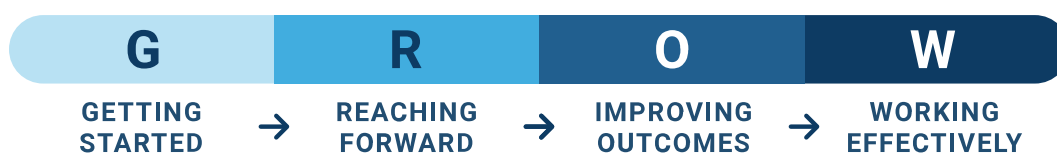
CALCULATING DOMAIN SCORES

To create state-level composite scores for each of the three domains (Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences), we simply used an unweighted average of the scores of the component indicators for that domain. Likewise, to compute overall state scores, we used an unweighted average of the domain-level scores.

¹⁸ We used a “min-max” scaling procedure, based on the indicators' maximum and minimum values. We chose this method over Z-scores (another standardization method), as its interpretation is more transparent.

ASSIGNING STATES TO TIERS

Once the state-level data for each indicator were rescaled to scores ranging from 0 to 100, we divided the rescaled data into four tiers to show a state's performance on each indicator relative to other states, overall, and by domain. These tiers, also referred to as quartiles, represent four roughly equal-size groupings of states, ordered from lowest-performing, to next-to-lowest-, to next-to-highest-, to highest-performing. We use the tiering symbols throughout the *Yearbook* to designate a given state's placement in one of the four tiers.



In contrast to individualized state rankings (ranging from 1 to 51), this approach emphasizes that differences between any two states can be relatively minor and/or not statistically significant, and all states have room for improvement. Because most of the indicators are based on survey data, minor differences between states may be within the standard error intrinsic to sample designs. We experimented with different numbers of tiers and found that using four groups yielded statistically significant differences on most of the indicators among states' scores falling in the middle of each group.

Giving advocates the tools to connect data to policy

For advocates, program administrators, and legislators to act effectively, they require basic information about the infants and toddlers in their state, starting with the size of this population, where infants and toddlers are being cared for, and the economic circumstances of their families. Assessing current policies and practices is also important to inform new policy decisions. National and state profiles in the *Yearbook* present a snapshot of how the nation's babies—particularly those who begin life exposed to selected risk factors—are faring in the domains essential for a good start in life: Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences.

The *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* is a tool to help advocates and policymakers:

1. “Tell the story” of infants and toddlers in their states and nationally.
2. Compare their state's progress for infants and toddlers with that of other states, using a common set of indicators.
3. Identify indicators on which babies and toddlers are lagging, so states can work on responsive policy.
4. Use annual updates to monitor trends in the experiences of infants, toddlers, and their families, and track progress in the states' policies.

State policymakers and advocates can use the data to understand where their youngest children are doing well, and where they face challenges. New disaggregated data in the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* allows stakeholders to recognize disparities, take concrete steps to reform policies, and invest in communities where resources are unequal. Improving outcomes for young children can be achieved by building on the strengths of existing practices and taking innovative steps where the data indicate challenges still exist, as shown below.

IN THE SHORT TERM

Communicate: Use indicator data and state rankings to communicate how a state compares to the nation and other states.

Identify challenges: Use indicator data to identify opportunities where potentially easy interventions could produce measurable and compelling results.

Strengthen support for current initiatives: Use state profile information to bolster the rationale for programmatic, policy, and legislative changes.

IN THE LONG TERM

Track progress: Monitor changes to key indicators, and track policy wins with annual updates of the *State of Babies Yearbook*.

Improve data collection: We know that not all important measures of infant and toddler well-being are included in the *Yearbook*. In some cases, their absence reflects the fact that current data collection systems do not provide the consistent state-level information required for the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2019*; in other cases, valid measurement strategies have yet to be identified. Policymakers and advocates can work together to strengthen the country's data infrastructure concerning infants and toddlers.

Collaborate: Use information about the progress being made in the states to foster sharing of information among states, create opportunities to learn from one other's experiences (challenges and successes), and develop ongoing connections. States are often incubators for innovative ideas. Their experiences can show others which policy strategies are effective, and which are not.

ZERO TO THREE has created several tools to assist policymakers, advocates, and other stakeholders in using the *State of Babies Yearbook*.



- The **State Profile Navigator** ([Link](#)) allows groups to take the first steps in analyzing the data in the State Profiles.
- **Infants and Toddlers in the Policy Picture: A Self-Assessment Toolkit for States** (www.zerotothree.org/selfassessmenttoolkit) is a comprehensive guide for examining the current status of services for infants, toddlers, and their families, and for setting systemwide priorities for improvement.
- The **State of Babies Yearbook: 2020 Toolkit** (<https://stateofbabies.org/take-action>) provides stakeholders the resources they need to use the *Yearbook* as a lever to advocate for improved policies and programs, including key messages and talking points, sample e-mails, social media posts and graphics, as well as many other resources to use in telling the story of babies in a state.

Additionally, the following resources describe strategies that policymakers can consider as they determine how to begin developing infant/toddler policies and include examples of states currently implementing each of the strategies.

- [A Place to Get Started: Innovation in State Infant and Toddler Policies](#)
- [Innovation in Cross-System Collaboration to Better Support Babies](#)
- [Planting Seeds in Fertile Ground: Steps Every Policymaker Should Take to Advance Infant and Early Childhood Mental Health](#)
- [Advancing State Policies for Infants and Toddlers: Lessons Learned From Three States](#)

In addition, the ZERO TO THREE State Initiatives Database (<https://www.zerotothree.org/resources/states>) is a collection of articles highlighting innovative state policies and initiatives that affect infants, toddlers, and their families. It provides many examples of how states are tackling the policy priorities identified in the *Yearbook*.

For the early childhood field, this is an exciting time of policy innovation. The importance of children's earliest years of life has gained more attention than ever before. Across states, this new awareness is translating into creative policy strategies that seek to address the needs of children age 0 to age 3. The key to further success, especially for states where challenges across all the domains seem daunting, is to find a manageable place to begin and to be thoughtful about how policy choices fit within a broader system of support for infants, toddlers, and their families.

Endnotes

- i Thompson, R. A. (2001). Development in the first years of life. *The Future of Children*, 11(1), 20–33.
- ii Ibid.
- iii Halle, T., Forry, N., Hair, E., Perper, K., Wandner, L., Wessel, J., & Vick, J. (2009). *Disparities in early learning and development: Lessons from the Early Childhood Longitudinal Study—Birth Cohort (ECLS-B)*. Washington, DC: Child Trends. Retrieved from www.childtrends.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/05/2009-52DisparitiesELExecSumm.pdf
- iv Ibid.
- v Frey, W. H. (2018). *The millennial generation: A demographic bridge to America's diverse future*. [Presentation]. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- vi Cosse, R., Schmit, S., Ullrich, R., Cole, P. Colvard, J., & Keating, K. (2018). Building strong foundations: Racial inequity in policies that impact infants, toddlers, and families. Retrieved from <https://www.clasp.org/publications/report/brief/building-strong-foundations-racial-inequity-policies-impact-infants>
- vii Black, M. M., Hess, C., & Berenson-Howard, J. (2000). Toddlers from low-income families have below normal mental, motor, and behavior scores on the revised Bayley scales. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 21, 655–666.
- viii Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. (2018). (Poverty rate indicator). *OECD Social and Welfare Statistics: Income distribution*. Retrieved from <https://data.oecd.org/inequality/poverty-rate.htm>
- ix Ibid.
- x Frey, W. H. (2018). *The millennial generation: A demographic bridge to America's diverse future*. [Presentation]. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- xi Cosse, R., Schmit, S., Ullrich, R., Cole, P. Colvard, J., & Keating, K. (2018). *Building strong foundations: Racial inequity in policies that impact infants, toddlers, and families*. Washington, DC: Center for Law and Social Policy and ZERO TO THREE. Retrieved from www.clasp.org/sites/default/files/publications/2018/11/Building%20Strong%20Foundations%20Racial%20Equity%20Brief.pdf
- xii Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. (2017). (Poverty rate indicator). *OECD Social and Welfare Statistics: Income distribution*. Retrieved from <https://data.oecd.org/inequality/poverty-rate.htm>
- xiii Institute of Medicine. (2002). *Unequal treatment: What health care system administrators need to know about racial and ethnic disparities in healthcare*. Washington, DC: National Academy of Sciences.
- xiv Collins, J. W., Jr., David, R. J., Handler, A., Wall, S., & Andes, S. (2004). Very low birthweight in African American infants: The role of maternal exposure to interpersonal racial discrimination. *American Journal of Public Health*, 94(12), 2132–2138.
- xv Martin, J. A., Hamilton, B. E., Osterman, M.J. K., & Driscoll, A.K. Births: Final data for 2018. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 68(13), 1–46. Table 13. Retrieved from https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr68/nvsr68_13-508.pdf
- xvi Ibid.
- xvii Beauregard, J. L., Hamner, H. C., Chen, J., Avila-Rodriguez, W., Elam-Evans, L. D., & Perrine, C. G. (2019). Racial disparities in breastfeeding initiation and duration among U.S. infants born in 2015. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 68(34), 745–748.
- xviii Ely, D. M., & Driscoll, A. K. (2019). Infant mortality in the United States, 2017: Data from the period linked birth/infant death file. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 68(10), 1–20.
- xix Martin, J. A., Hamilton, B. E., Osterman, M.J. K., & Driscoll, A. K. Births: Final data for 2018. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 68(13), 1–46. Table 13. Retrieved from https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr68/nvsr68_13-508.pdf

- xx Lu, M. C. (2018). Reducing maternal mortality in the United States: Viewpoint. *JAMA*, 20(12):1237-1238. doi:10.1001/jama.2018.11652
- xxi Kaplan, E. K. (2019, March 5). Reducing maternal mortality. *New York Times*.
- xxii Slomski, A. (2019). Why do hundreds of U.S. women die annually in childbirth? Medical News and Perspectives. *JAMA*.
- xxiii Ely, D., & Hoyer, D. L. (2018). *Differences Between Rural and Urban Areas in Mortality Rates for the Leading Causes of Infant Death: United States, 2013–2015*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Center for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics.
- xxiv March of Dimes. (2019). *Supportive Pregnancy Care: A group prenatal care and education program aimed at empowering moms-to-be*. Retrieved from <https://www.marchofdimes.org/supportive-pregnancy-care/about-march-of-dimes-supportive-pregnancy-care.aspx>
- xxv Kozhimannil, K. B., Hardeman, R. R., Alarid-Escudero, F., Vogelsang, C. A., Blauer-Peterson, C., & Howell, E. A. (2016). Modeling the cost-effectiveness of doula care associated with reductions in preterm birth and cesarean delivery. *Birth*, 43(1), 20–27.
- xxvi Kulka, T. R., Jensen, E., McLaurin, S., Woods, E., Kotch, J., Labbok, M., ... Baker, S. (2011). Community based participatory research of breastfeeding disparities in African American women. *Infant, Child & Adolescent Nutrition*, 3(4), 233–239. doi:10.1177/1941406411413918. Retrieved from <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3543999/>
- xxvii Alker, J., Roygardner, L., & Georgetown University Health Policy Institute Center for Children and Families. (2019, October). *The number of uninsured children is on the rise*. Retrieved from <https://ccf.georgetown.edu/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/Uninsured-Kids-Report.pdf>
- xxviii Ibid.
- xxix Shonkoff, J. P., Garner, A. S., Siegel, B. S., Dobbins, M. I., Earls, M. F., McGuinn, L., Pascoe, J., Wood, D. L. ... & The Committee on Psychosocial Aspects of Child and Family Health, Committee on Early Childhood, Adoption, and Dependent. *Pediatrics*. 2012 Jan;129(1):e232-46. doi: 10.1542/peds.2011-2663.
- xxx For more information see, www.childtrends.org/indicators/child-maltreatment
- xxxi Font, S. A., & Berger, L. M. (2014). Child maltreatment and children's developmental trajectories in early to middle childhood. *Child Development*, 86(2), 536–56.
- xxxii ZERO TO THREE & Child Trends. (2013). *Changing the course for infants and toddlers: A survey of state child welfare policies and initiatives*. Retrieved from www.zerotothree.org/resources/218-changing-the-course-for-infantsand-toddlers#downloads
- xxxiii Urban Institute. (2019). State Earned Income Tax Credits. Retrieved from <https://www.urban.org/policy-centers/cross-center-initiatives/state-and-local-finance-initiative/state-and-local-backgrounders/state-earned-income-tax-credits>
- xxxiv Center on Budget and Policy Priorities. (2019). *Policy basics: The Earned Income Tax Credit*. Retrieved from <https://www.cbpp.org/research/federal-tax/policy-basics-the-earned-income-tax-credit>
- xxxv Evans, G. W. (2006). Child development and the physical environment. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 57, 423–451. Retrieved from <https://www.lightningpath.org/files/Child-development-and-the-physical-environment.pdf>
- xxxvi Cutts, D. B., Meyers, A. F., Black, M. M., Casey, P. H., Chilton, M., Cook, J. T., Geppert, J., Ettinger de Cuba, S., Heeren, T., Coleman, S., Rose-Jacobs, R., & Frank, D. A. (2011). U.S. housing insecurity and the health of very young children. *American Journal of Public Health*, 101(8), 1508–1514.
- xxxvii Gary, W.E. (2004). The environment of childhood poverty. *The American Psychologist*, 59(2) 77–92.
- xxxviii Quality Improvement Center for Research-Based Infant-Toddler Court Teams. (n.d.). *Advancing Equitable Outcomes for Infants and Toddlers Involved in Child Welfare*. Retrieved from <http://www.qicct.org/sites/default/files/QIC-CT-RaceEquityBrief%205.2018.pdf>
- xxxix Wulczyn, F., & Lery, B. (2007). *Racial Disparity in Foster Care Admissions*. Retrieved from https://www.academia.edu/18612314/Racial_disparity_in_foster_care_admissions

- xl Harden, B. J. (2008). Inequalities in infancy: Addressing the overrepresentation of African American Infants in the child welfare system. *ZERO TO THREE*, 28 (6): 5–12.
- xli Quality Improvement Center for Research-Based Infant-Toddler Court Teams. (n.d.). *Advancing equitable outcomes for infants and toddlers involved in child welfare*. Retrieved from <http://www.qicct.org/sites/default/files/QIC-CT-RaceEquityBrief%205.2018.pdf>
- xliv McCombs-Thornton, K. L. (2012). The effect of the ZERO TO THREE Court Teams initiative on types of exits from the foster care system—A competing risks analysis. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 34, 169–178. Retrieved from <http://www.zerotothree.org/resources/515-safe-babies-court-team-a-proven-solution>
- xlvi Ibid.
- xlvii Quality Improvement Center for Research-Based Infant-Toddler Court Teams. (n.d.). *Advancing equitable outcomes for infants and toddlers involved in child welfare*. Retrieved from <http://www.qicct.org/sites/default/files/QIC-CT-RaceEquityBrief%205.2018.pdf>
- xlviii Burtle, A., & Bezruchka, S. (2016). *Population health and paid parental leave: What the United States can learn from two decades of research*. Retrieved from <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4934583/>
- xlix Berger, L., Hill, J., & Waldfogel, J. (2005). *Maternity leave, early maternal employment and child health and development in the U.S.* Retrieved from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/j.0013-0133.2005.00971.x?referrer_access_token=goNLCQgMs-r07QyuT2WMwR4ta6bR2k8jH0KrdpFOxC67i1PGOr2PdYhJE2FfBspIPf8w2KOziKMBPJkENBMH4NwNuW2GZAF2fAI9-ilt6wWG8ax10k50cl00yWsb6rKhoGoyS-vVT8IYBjSsk9bVnV3da36qkjH3X_jDrUB6c-U%3D. Chatterji, P., & Markowitz, S. (2012). *Family leave after childbirth and the mental health of new mothers*. Retrieved from http://i2.cdn.turner.com/cnn/2015/images/10/28/15-061_text.pdf
- l Patton, D., Julia F. Costich, J. F., & Lidströmer, N. (2017). Paid parental leave policies and infant mortality rates in OECD countries: Policy implications for the United States. *World Medical and Health Policy*, 9(1), 6–23.
- lii Kamerman, S. B. (2006). Parental leave policies: The impact on child well-being. In P. Moss, P. & M. O'Brien (Eds.), *International review of leave policies and related research 2006*, 16–21. London, UK: Department of Trade and Industry. Retrieved from https://www.leavenetwork.org/fileadmin/user_upload/k_leavenetwork/annual_reviews/2006_annual_report.pdf
- liii Lichtman-Sadot, S., & Pillay Bell, N. (2017). Child health in elementary school following California's Paid Family Leave Program. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 36(4), 790–827.
- l State of California Employment Development Department. (n.d.). *Disability Insurance (DI)—Monthly Data*. Retrieved from <https://data.edd.ca.gov/Disability-Insurance/Disability-Insurance-DI-MonthlyData/29jg-ip7e/data>; State of California Employment Development Department. (n.d.). *Paid Family Leave (PFL)—Monthly Data*. Retrieved from <https://data.edd.ca.gov/Disability-Insurance/Paid-FamilyLeave-PFL-Monthly-Data/r95e-fvkm/data>
- li Employment Development Department, State of California. (2018, October). *October 2018 disability insurance (DI) fund forecast*. Retrieved from https://edd.ca.gov/about_edd/pdf/EDDDIForecastOct18.pdf.
- lii 2013 Cal. Stat. ch. 350; 2016 Cal. Stat. ch. 5; 2017 Cal. Stat. ch. 686.
- liii Burns, M. S., Griffin, P., & Snow, C. (Eds.) (1999). *Starting off right: A guide to promoting children's reading success*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- liv Raikes, H., Pan, B. A., Luze, G. J., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Brooks-Gunn, J., Constantine, J., Tarullo, L. B., Raikes, H. A., Rodriguez, E. (2006). Mother-child bookreading in low-income families: Correlates and outcomes during the first three years of life. *Child Development*, 77(4), 924–953.
- lv Burgess, S. R., Hecht, S. A., & Lonigan, C. J. (2002). Relations of the home literacy environment (HLE) to the development of reading-related abilities: A one-year longitudinal study. *Reading Research Quarterly*, 37(4), 408–426.
- lvi ZERO TO THREE & Child Trends. (2013). *Changing the course for infants and toddlers: A survey of state child welfare policies and initiatives*. Retrieved from <https://www.zerotothree.org/resources/218-changing-the-course-for-infants-and-toddlers>
- lvii Guevara, J. P., Gerdes, M., Localio, R., Huang, Y. V., Pinto-Martin, J., Minkovitz, C. S., Hsu, D., Kyriakou, L., Baglivo, S., Kavanagh, J., & Pati, S. (2012). Effectiveness of developmental screening in an urban setting. *Pediatrics*, Published online December 17, 2012.

- lviii ZERO TO THREE & Child Trends. (2013). *Changing the course for infants and toddlers: A survey of state child welfare policies and initiatives*. Retrieved from www.zerotothree.org/resources/218-changing-the-course-for-infants-and-toddlers#downloads
- lix U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families. (2009). *How the performance standards support new Early Head Start programs: Lessons learned from the research*. Retrieved from <https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/opre/implementr2pbrief.pdf>
- lx Vogtman, J. (2017). *Nearly one in five working mothers of very young children work in low wage jobs*. Washington, DC: National Women's Law Center. Retrieved from <https://nwlc.org/blog/nearly-one-in-five-working-mothers-of-veryyoung-children-work-in-low-wage-jobs/>
- lxi Malik, R., Hamm, K., Schochet, L., Novoa, C., Workman, S., & Jessen-Howard, S. (2018). *America's child care deserts in 2018*. Washington, DC: Center for American Progress.
- lxii Ryan, R. M., Johnson, A., Rigby, E., & Brooks-Gunn, J. (2011). The impact of child care subsidy use on child care quality. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 26(3), 320–331.
- lxiii Ullrich, R., Schmit, S. & Cosse, R. (2019). *Inequitable access to child care subsidies*. Washington, DC: CLASP.
- lxiv Vogtman, J. & Schulman, K. (2016). *Set up to fail: When low-wage work jeopardizes parents' and children's success*. Retrieved from <https://nwlc.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/FINALSet-Up-To-Fail-When-Low-Wage-Work-Jeopardizes-Parents%e2%80%99-and-Children%e2%80%99s-Success.pdf>
- lxv Heckman, J. (2016). *There's more to gain by taking a comprehensive approach to early childhood development*. The Heckman Equation. Retrieved from https://heckmanequation.org/assets/2017/01/F_Heckman_CBAOnePager_120516.pdf.
- lxvi Ibid.
- lxvii U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. (2006). *The NICHD Study of Early Child Care and Youth Development: Findings for children up to age 4½ Years*. Retrieved from www.nichd.nih.gov/publications/pubs/documents/seccyd_06.pdf.
- lxviii Maxwell, K. L., Early, D. M., Bryant, D., Kraus, S., Hume, K., & Crawford, G. (2009). Georgia study of early care and education: Child care center findings. FPG Child Development Institute. Retrieved from http://decal.ga.gov/documents/attachments/ChildCare_Report.pdf.
- lxix Carpenter, M., Martin, M., & Russell, S. (2008). *Who's caring for our babies now? Revisiting the 2005 profile of early care and education for children birth to three in North Carolina: Executive Summary 2008*. Child Care Services Association. Retrieved from https://www.childcareservices.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/Infant_ToddlerExecSummary08.pdf; Informal communication with Lanier DeGrella, Child Care Services Association, 9/16/2013.
- lxx Schaffner, M., & Cole, P. (2019, October). *Early Head Start: An essential support for pregnant women, infants, and toddlers*. Retrieved from <https://www.zerotothree.org/document/1308>.
- lxxi Luby, J., Belden, A., Botteron, K., et al. (2013). The effects of poverty on childhood brain development: the mediating effect of caregiving and stressful life events. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 167(12), 1135–1142.
- lxxii Gilliam, W. S. (2007). Reducing behavior problems in early care and education programs: An evaluation of Connecticut's Early Childhood Consultation Partnership. *IMPACT* Farmington, CT: Child Health and Development Institute of Connecticut, Inc. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2016.06.006>
- lxxiii Caputo, M. (2016, December). Early childhood mental health consultation: Policies and practices to foster the social-emotional development of young children. Retrieved from <https://www.zerotothree.org/resources/1694-early-childhood-mental-health-consultation-policies-and-practices-to-foster-the-social-emotional-development-of-young-children>
- lxxiv Gilliam, W. S., Maupin, A. N., & Reyes, C. R. (2016) Early childhood mental health consultation: results of a statewide random-controlled evaluation. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*. 55 (9), 754–761. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2016.06.006>
- lxxv Ibid.

- lxxvi Caputo, M. (2016, December). Early childhood mental health consultation: results of a statewide random-controlled evaluation. Retrieved from <https://www.zerotothree.org/resources/1694-early-childhood-mental-health-consultation-policies-and-practices-to-foster-the-social-emotional-development-of-young-children>
- lxxvii Caputo, M. (2016, December). Early childhood mental health consultation: results of a statewide random-controlled evaluation. Retrieved from <https://www.zerotothree.org/resources/1694-early-childhood-mental-health-consultation-policies-and-practices-to-foster-the-social-emotional-development-of-young-children>
- lxxviii Stegelin, D., & Institute for Child Success. (2018, December). *Preschool suspension and expulsion: Defining the issues*. Retrieved from <https://www.instituteforchildsuccess.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/ICS-2018-PreschoolSuspensionBrief-WEB.pdf>
- lxxix Ibid.
- lxxx Keating, K., Cole, P., & Schaffner, M. (2020). *State of babies yearbook: 2020*. Washington, DC: ZERO TO THREE.
- lxxxi Ibid.
- lxxxii Jordan, E., Szrom, J., Colvard, J., Cooper, H., & DeVooght, K. (2013). *Changing the course for infants and toddlers: A survey of state child welfare policies and initiatives*. Washington, D.C.: ZERO TO THREE and Child Trends. Retrieved from <http://www.zerotothree.org/resources/series/child-welfare-survey-report> and Fischer, M., et al. (2020) *States can improve supports for infants and toddlers who are in or at risk of entering foster care*. Washington: ZERO TO THREE; Bethesda, MD: Child Trends.
- lxxxiii Pesek, W., et al. (2017). *America's babies need affordable health care: The impact of Medicaid restructuring on young children*. Washington, DC: ZERO TO THREE. <https://www.zerotothree.org/resources/1927-the-impact-of-medicaid-restructuring-on-young-children>
- lxxxiv Ibid.
- lxxxv Banghart, P., et al. (2019). *State priorities for child care and development block grant funding increase: 2019 national overview*. Retrieved from https://www.childtrends.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/CCDBGFunding_ChildTrends_October2019.pdf
- lxxxvi National Institute for Early Education Research. (2016). *State(s) of Head Start*. Retrieved from <http://nieer.org/headstart>



State Profiles

Alabama	81	Kentucky	149	North Dakota	217
Alaska	85	Louisiana	153	Ohio	221
Arizona	89	Maine	157	Oklahoma	225
Arkansas	93	Maryland	161	Oregon	229
California	97	Massachusetts	165	Pennsylvania	233
Colorado	101	Michigan	169	Rhode Island	237
Connecticut	105	Minnesota	173	South Carolina	241
Delaware	109	Mississippi	177	South Dakota	245
District of Columbia	113	Missouri	181	Tennessee	249
Florida	117	Montana	185	Texas	253
Georgia	121	Nebraska	189	Utah	257
Hawaii	125	Nevada	193	Vermont	261
Idaho	129	New Hampshire	197	Virginia	265
Illinois	133	New Jersey	201	Washington	269
Indiana	137	New Mexico	205	West Virginia	273
Iowa	141	New York	209	Wisconsin	277
Kansas	145	North Carolina	213	Wyoming	281



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Alabama's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Alabama

Overview

Alabama is home to 174,131 babies, representing 3.6 percent of the state's population. As many as 53.3 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Alabama, 44.4 percent of babies are children of color and 14.2 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

ALABAMA NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 55.6%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black 29.8%
13.7%

Hispanic 8.9%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 4.4%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 1.3%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 0.4%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 62.6%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 46.7%
57.9%

In Poverty 30.5%
19.8%

Low-Income 22.8%
22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black 50.6%
37.0%

Hispanic 48.4%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 25.3%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 18.7%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 67.2%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 30.0%
20.9%

No Parents Present 2.7%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

12.4%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

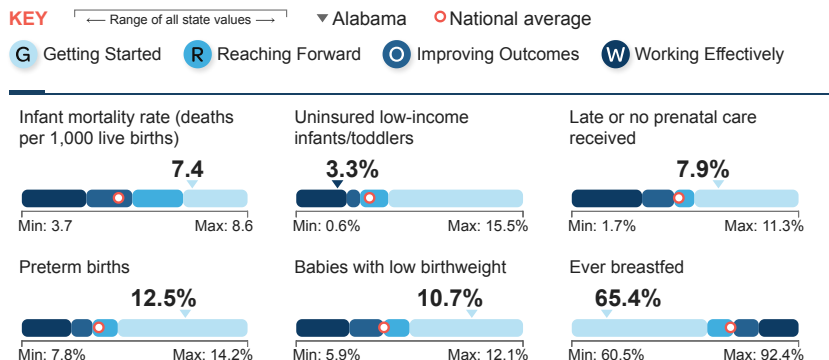
Living Outside of a Metro Area 14.2%
8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Alabama falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Alabama performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies born at low birthweight. Alabama is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Alabama

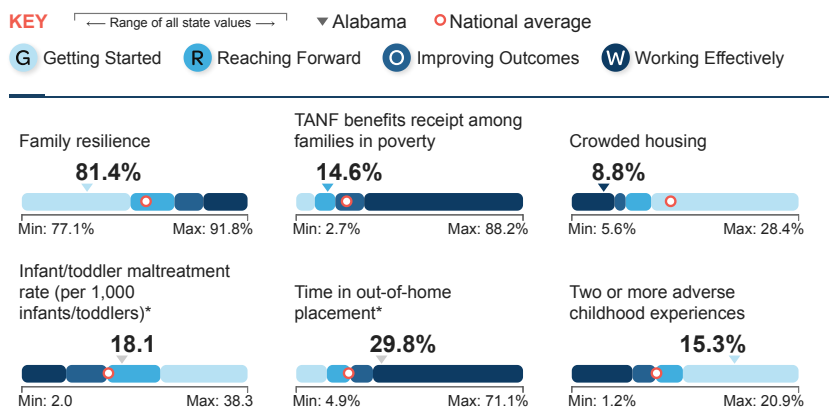
Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Allowed
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✔️

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Alabama falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Alabama is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies in out-of-home placement and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Alabama

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	No ❌
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

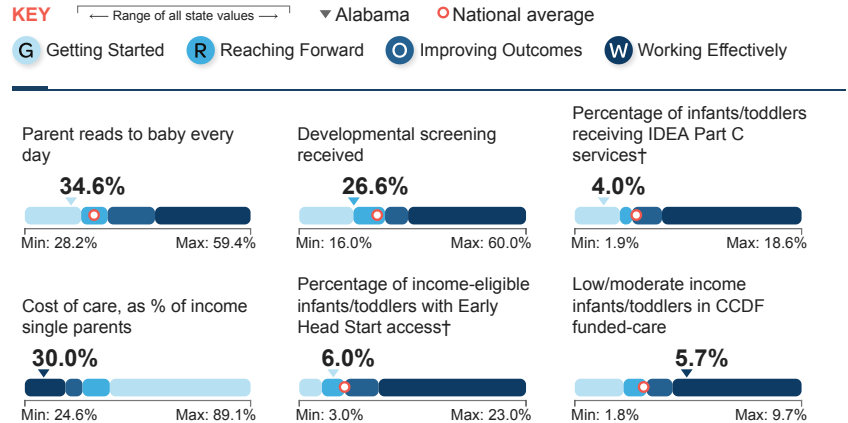


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Alabama scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Alabama is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Alabama

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Alabama

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	146.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.3% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	21.3% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	65.4% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	37.1% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	93.2% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.8% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	7.9% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	22.2% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.4 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	10.7% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	12.5% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	89.4% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	34.3% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	71.2% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	14.6% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	7.9% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	8.8% National average: 15.5%	W Unsafe neighborhoods	2.0% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	81.4% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	21.1% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	15.3% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	18.1 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	29.8% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.8% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.5% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	34.6% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	48.1% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	9.1% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	30.0% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.7% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	26.6% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.8% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	4.0% National average: 6.4%	O Timeliness of Part C services	99.5% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Alaska's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

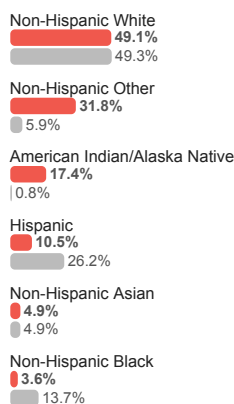
Infants and toddlers in Alaska

Overview

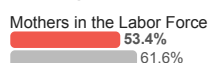
Alaska is home to 31,936 babies, representing 4.3 percent of the state's population. As many as 36.0 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Alaska, 50.9 percent of babies are children of color and 30.3 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

ALASKA NATIONAL AVERAGE

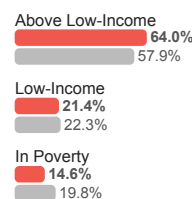
Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers



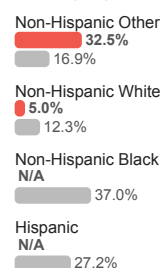
Working moms



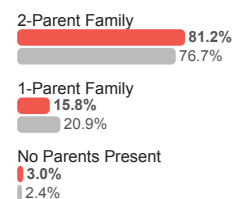
Poverty status of infants and toddlers



Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race



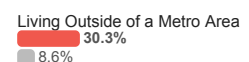
Family structure



Grandparent-headed households



Rural/Non-metro area



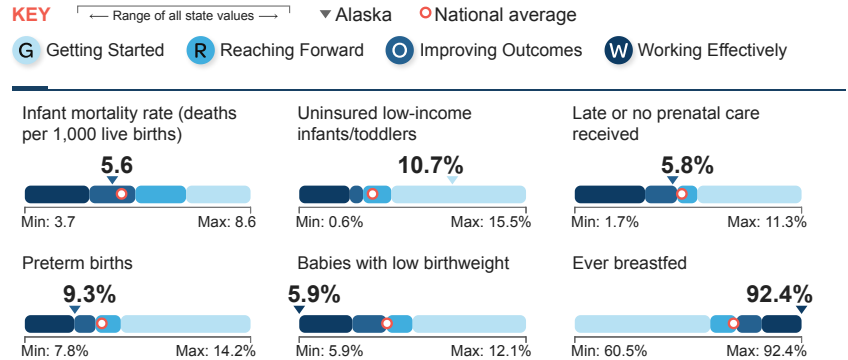


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Alaska falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Alaska performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies born at low birthweight and babies ever breastfed. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive dental care. Alaska is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 2 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Alaska

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

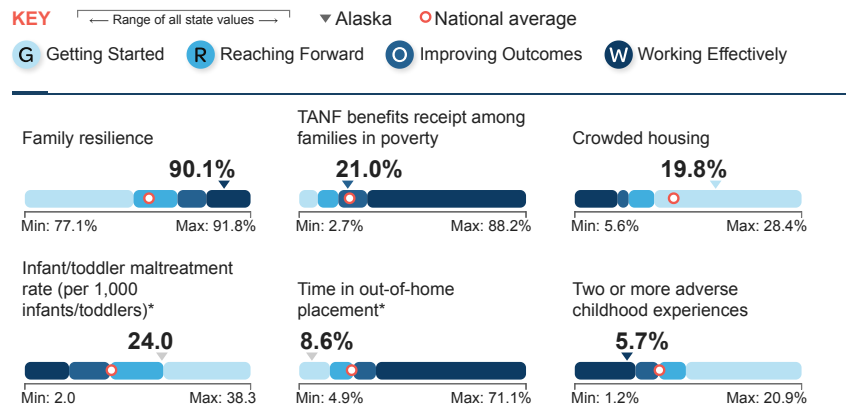


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Alaska falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families who report being resilient and babies who have had one adverse experience. Alaska is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies exiting foster care to permanency and babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Alaska

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

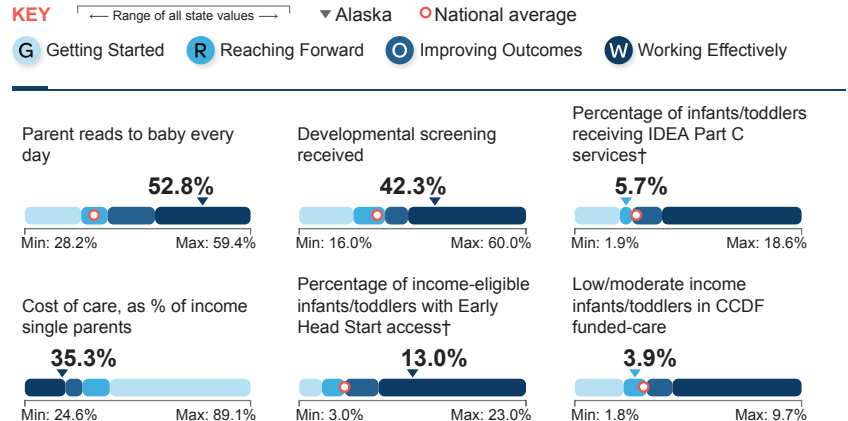


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Alaska scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Alaska is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Alaska

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>












All indicators for Alaska

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	205.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	10.7% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	16.7% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	92.4% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	67.4% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	56.8% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	15.4% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	5.8% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	22.5% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.6 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	5.9% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.3% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	89.0% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	24.9% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.5% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	21.0% National average: 21.7%	 Housing instability	5.9% National average: 2.7%
 Crowded housing	19.8% National average: 15.5%	 Unsafe neighborhoods	6.1% National average: 5.8%
 Family resilience	90.1% National average: 85.2%	 One adverse childhood experience	17.9% National average: 22.4%
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	5.7% National average: 8.6%	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	24.0 National average: 15.9
 Time in out-of-home placement*	8.6% National average: 20.2%	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	89.1% National average: 98.6%
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.4% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	52.8% National average: 37.8%	 Parent sings to baby every day	70.3% National average: 57.6%
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	13.0% National average: 7.0%	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.7% National average: N/A
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	35.3% National average: N/A	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.9% National average: 4.2%
 Developmental screening received	42.3% National average: 31.1%	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.7% National average: 1.0%
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.7% National average: 6.4%	 Timeliness of Part C services	99.9% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Arizona's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Arizona

Overview

Arizona is home to 255,977 babies, representing 3.6 percent of the state's population. As many as 49.2 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Arizona, 62.3 percent of babies are children of color and 2.9 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

ARIZONA NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Hispanic 45.7%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic White 37.7%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other 9.1%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Black 4.8%
13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native 4.6%
0.8%

Non-Hispanic Asian 2.7%
4.9%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 54.6%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 50.8%
57.9%

Low-Income 27.1%
22.3%

In Poverty 22.1%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic 29.2%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 25.4%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic Black 19.8%
37.0%

Non-Hispanic White 12.6%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 80.3%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 18.2%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.5%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

7.9%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 2.9%
8.6%

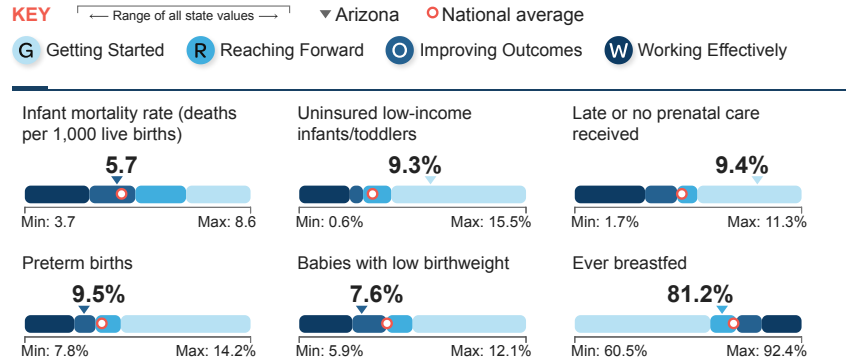


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Arizona falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Arizona performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies born at low birthweight and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies experiencing food insecurity. Arizona is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Arizona

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

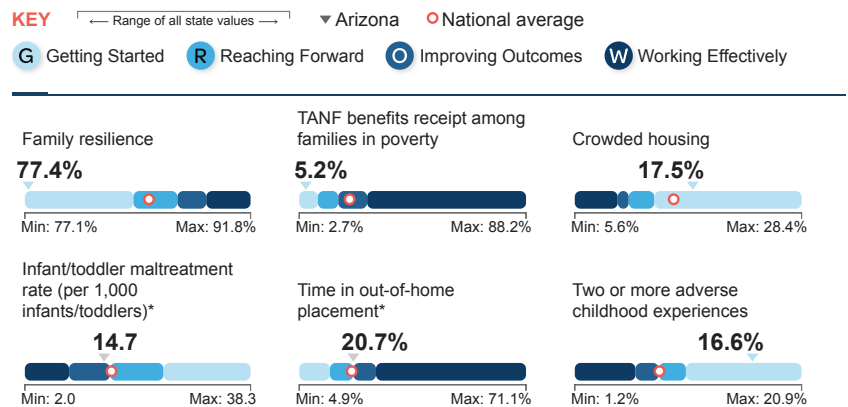


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Arizona falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentage of babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Arizona is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Arizona

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

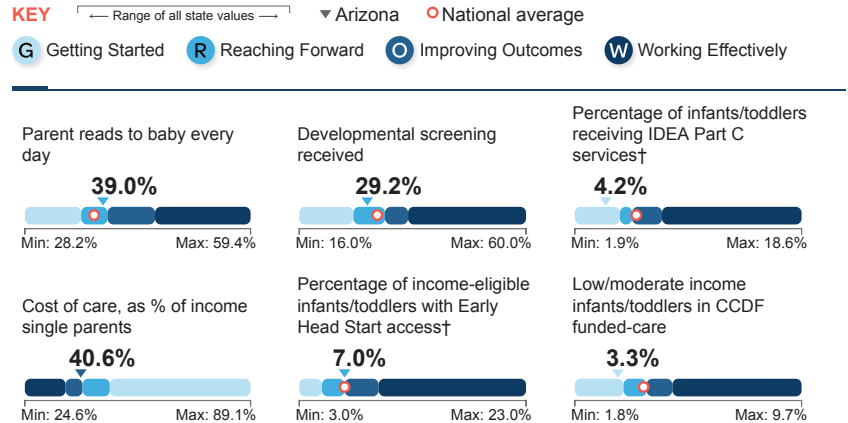


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Arizona scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of parents who read to their babies daily. Arizona is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Arizona

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Arizona

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	161.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	9.3% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	29.7% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	81.2% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	52.6% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	85.9% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.1% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	9.4% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	29.9% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.7 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.6% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.5% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	90.4% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	44.1% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	66.5% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	5.2% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	6.0% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	17.5% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	11.5% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	77.4% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	24.5% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	16.6% National average: 8.6%	G Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	14.7 National average: 15.9
G Time in out-of-home placement*	20.7% National average: 20.2%	G Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	97.5% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	3.0% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	39.0% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	53.0% National average: 57.6%
R Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	7.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	13.4% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	40.6% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.3% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	29.2% National average: 31.1%	G Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.0% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	4.2% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	97.6% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Arkansas' Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Arkansas

Overview

Arkansas is home to 113,032 babies, representing 3.8 percent of the state's population. As many as 56.6 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Arkansas, 38.6 percent of babies are children of color and 23.1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ ARKANSAS ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 61.4%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 18.3%
■ 13.7%

Hispanic
■ 12.8%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 5.9%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 1.7%
■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.8%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 60.4%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 43.4%
■ 57.9%

In Poverty
■ 30.8%
■ 19.8%

Low-Income
■ 25.8%
■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 55.3%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 43.3%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 23.8%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 21.0%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 68.4%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 28.7%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 2.9%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 9.4%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 23.1%
■ 8.6%

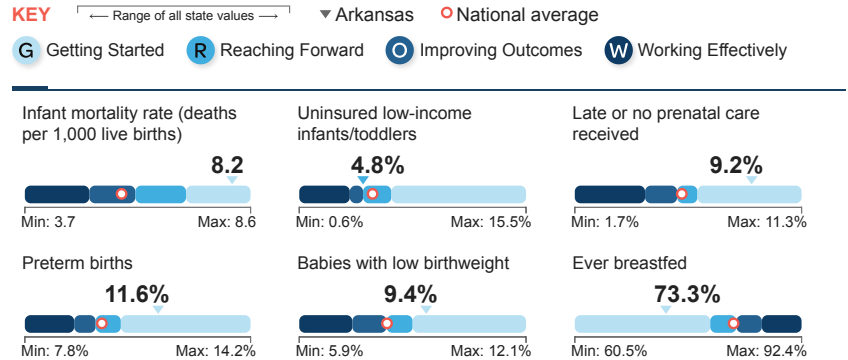


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Arkansas falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Arkansas performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive medical care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies experiencing food insecurity. Arkansas is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 2 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Arkansas

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

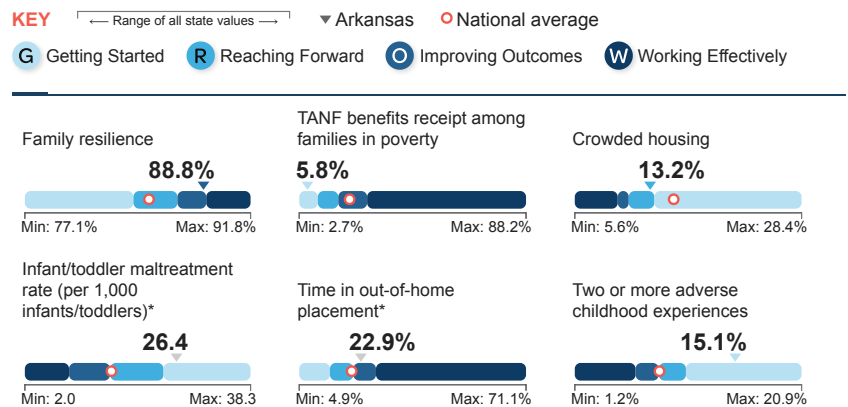


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Arkansas falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who have had one adverse experience. Arkansas is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Arkansas

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input type="checkbox"/>

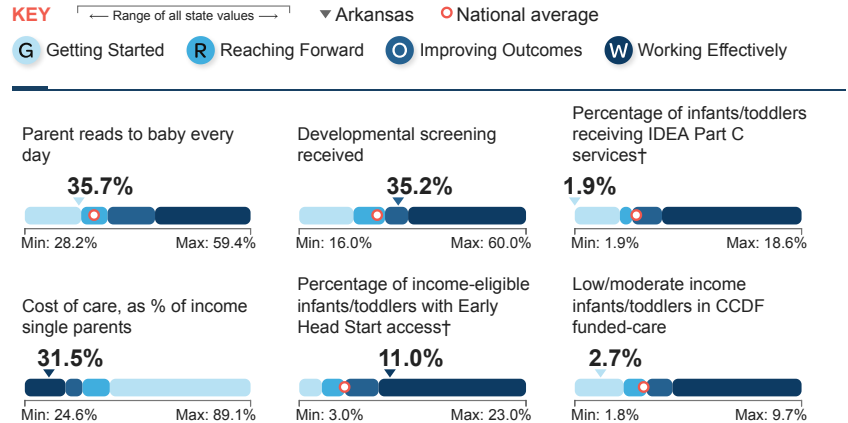


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Arkansas scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Arkansas is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Arkansas

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Arkansas

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	214.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.8% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	32.9% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	73.3% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	45.5% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	87.8% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.2% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	9.2% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	26.7% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	8.2 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	9.4% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	11.6% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	95.8% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	26.5% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.4% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	5.8% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	2.9% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	13.2% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	4.1% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	88.8% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	16.7% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	15.1% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	26.4 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	22.9% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.1% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	35.7% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	63.8% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	11.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	8.9% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	31.5% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	2.7% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	35.2% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	2.8% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	1.9% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	83.1% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



California's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in California

Overview

California is home to 1,446,871 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 38.7 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In California, 74.1 percent of babies are children of color and 1.9 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ CALIFORNIA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Hispanic ■ 51.9% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 25.9% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 10.9% ■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 6.2% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 5.0% ■ 13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.4% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 58.8% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 61.3% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 21.3% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 17.4% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 32.3% ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ 23.8% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 9.7% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 7.8% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 81.1% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 17.0% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 1.9% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 9.8% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 1.9% ■ 8.6%

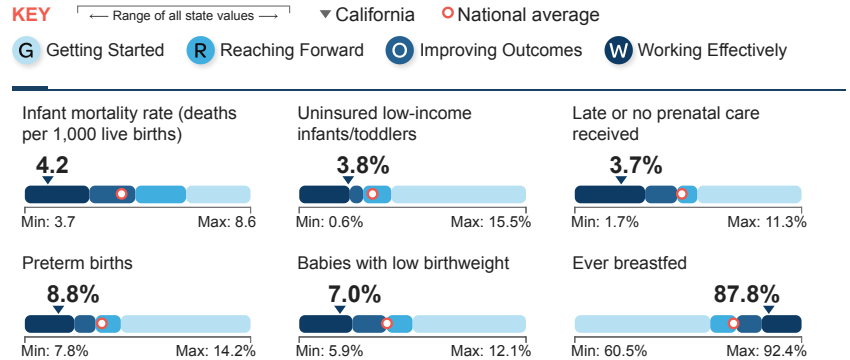


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

California falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. California performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as a lower infant mortality rate and the percentage of women receiving late or no prenatal care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies receiving preventive medical and dental care. California is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in California

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

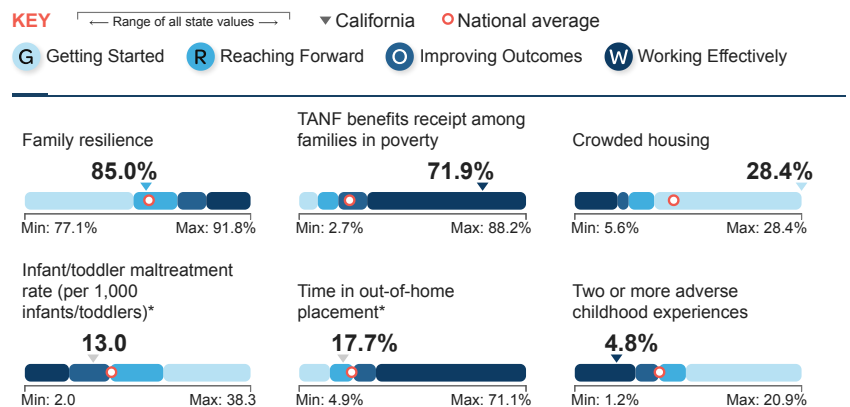


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

California falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. California is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 5 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in California

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

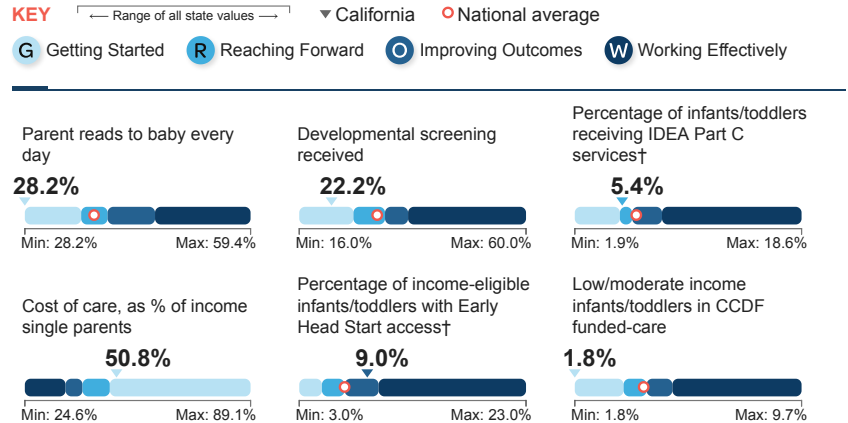


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

California scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. California is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in California

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for California

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	213.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.8% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	12.4% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	87.8% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	60.8% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	92.6% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	13.2% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	3.7% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	12.9% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.2 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	7.0% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	8.8% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	88.3% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	28.0% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	68.6% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	71.9% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	2.7% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	28.4% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	12.7% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	85.0% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	27.5% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	4.8% National average: 8.6%	G Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	13.0 National average: 15.9
G Time in out-of-home placement*	17.7% National average: 20.2%	G Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.0% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.0% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	28.2% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	52.3% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	9.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	17.6% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	50.8% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	1.8% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	22.2% National average: 31.1%	G Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.0% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.4% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	86.9% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Colorado's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Colorado

Overview

Colorado is home to 200,384 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 31.4 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Colorado, 44.0 percent of babies are children of color and 5.9 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ COLORADO ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 56.0% ■ 49.3%

Hispanic ■ 31.0% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 5.7% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 4.3% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 3.0% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.7% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 65.5% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 68.6% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 19.9% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 11.4% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic ■ 17.4% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 15.8% ■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 11.5% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 7.9% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 86.1% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 13.2% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 0.7% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 3.5% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

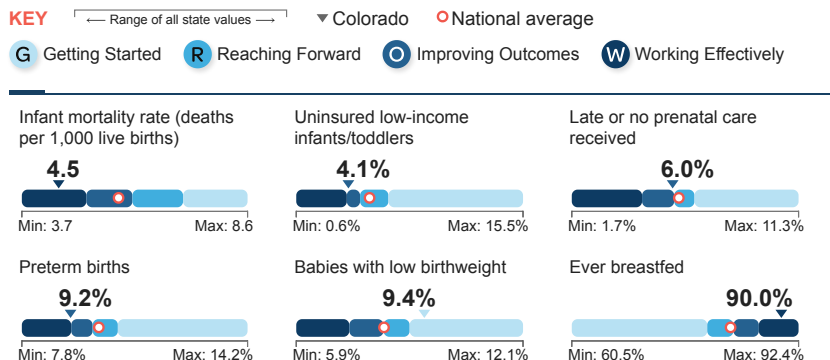
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 5.9% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Colorado falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Colorado performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as a lower infant mortality rate and the percentage of uninsured babies in families with low income. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentage of babies born at low birthweight. Colorado is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Colorado

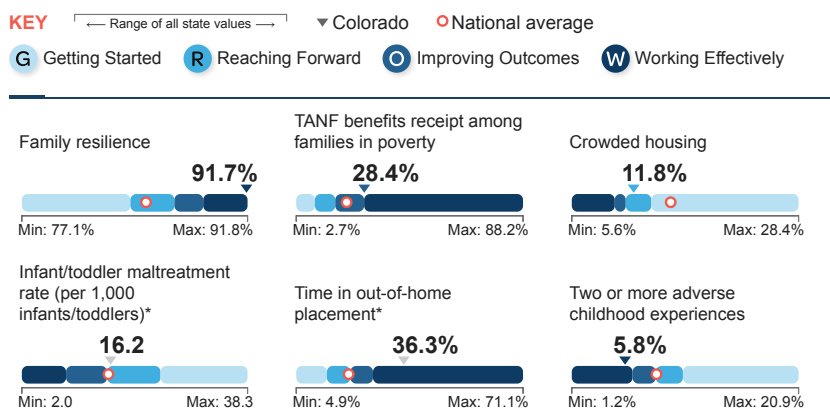
Medicaid expansion state	Yes ✓
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Allowed
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✓

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Colorado falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report being resilient. Colorado is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentage of parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Colorado

Paid family leave	No ✗
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ✗
TANF Work Exemption	No ✗
State Child Tax Credit	Yes ✓
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes ✓

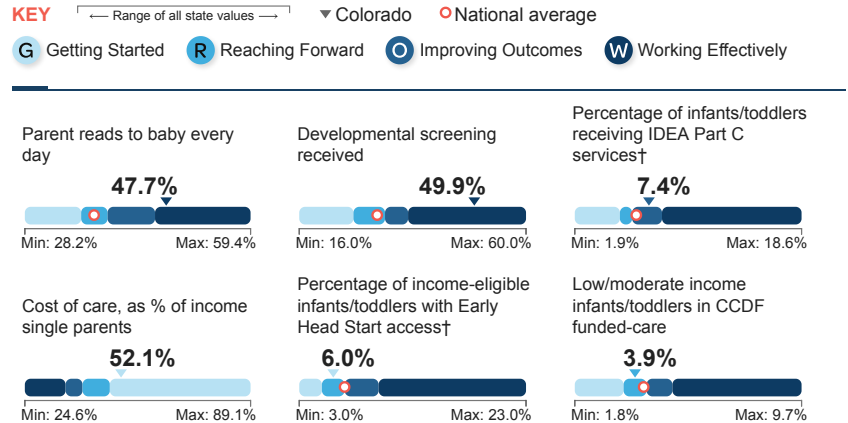


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Colorado scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Colorado is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers (in some locations) child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Colorado

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Depends on location
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Colorado

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	200.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.1% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	N/A National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	90.0% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	62.7% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	69.2% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	6.1% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	6.0% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	18.6% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.5 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	9.4% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.2% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.8% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	44.1% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	71.0% National average: 70.4% State of Babies Yearbook		

Strong Families

O TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	28.4% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	2.1% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.8% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	8.4% National average: 5.8%
W Family resilience	91.7% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	18.9% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	5.8% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	16.2 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	36.3% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.3% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	47.7% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	60.6% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	16.0% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	52.1% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.9% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	49.9% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.0% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	7.4% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	88.1% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.





Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Connecticut's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Connecticut

Overview

Connecticut is home to 107,782 babies, representing 3 percent of the state's population. As many as 32.0 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Connecticut, 48.1 percent of babies are children of color and 4.4 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ CONNECTICUT ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 51.9%
■ 49.3%

Hispanic
■ 26.8%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 11.7%
■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 5.4%
■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 4.3%
■ 5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.2%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 69.9%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 68.0%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 16.7%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 15.3%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic
■ 33.5%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 30.0%
■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 9.3%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 5.6%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 78.1%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 20.5%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 1.4%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 7.6%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

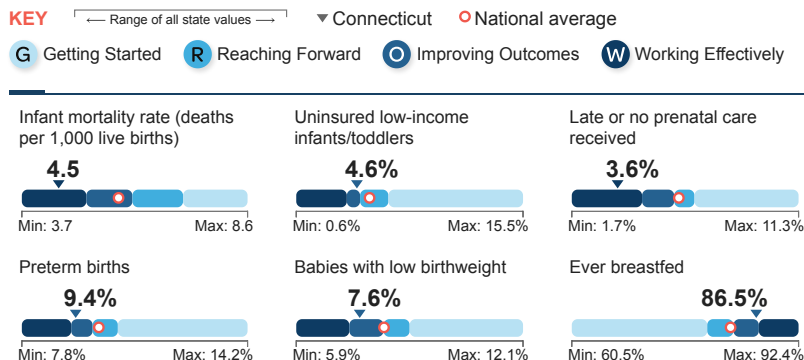
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 4.4%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Connecticut falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Connecticut performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies receiving preventive medical care. The state has no indicators on which it ranks worse than the national average. Connecticut is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Connecticut

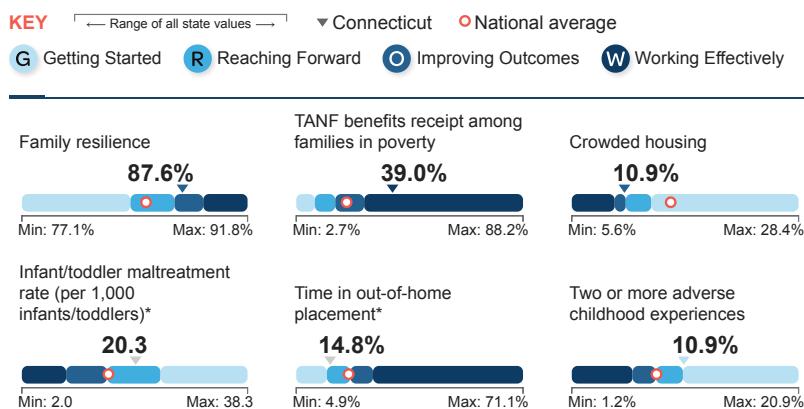
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Allowed
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Connecticut falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Connecticut is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentage of babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 4 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Connecticut

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

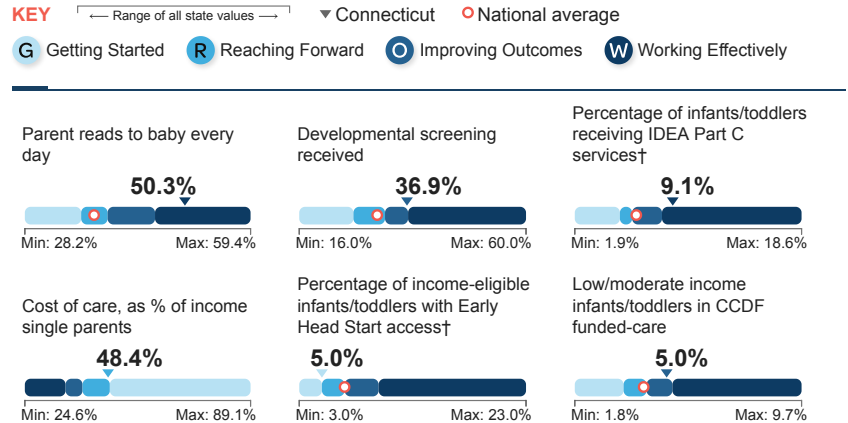


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Connecticut scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Connecticut is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Connecticut

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	3 age groups
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	3 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Connecticut

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	263.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.6% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	N/A National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	86.5% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	57.5% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	89.9% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	9.4% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	3.6% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	15.3% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.5 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.6% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.4% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	96.0% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	33.7% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	75.3% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	39.0% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.0% National average: 2.7%
O Crowded housing	10.9% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	3.1% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	87.6% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	19.9% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	10.9% National average: 8.6%	● Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	20.3 National average: 15.9
● Time in out-of-home placement*	14.8% National average: 20.2%	● Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	97.6% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	3.4% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	50.3% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	68.8% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	5.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	12.7% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	48.4% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.0% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	36.9% National average: 31.1%	● Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.1% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	9.1% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	100.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Delaware's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Delaware

Overview

Delaware is home to 32,663 babies, representing 3.4 percent of the state's population. As many as 42.8 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Delaware, 51.6 percent of babies are children of color and less than 1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ DELAWARE ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 48.4% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 24.6% ■ 13.7%

Hispanic ■ 16.8% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 5.6% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 4.5% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.2% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 66.0% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 57.2% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 23.4% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 19.4% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic ■ 36.1% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 9.4% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ N/A ■ 16.9%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 72.4% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 24.2% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 3.4% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.2% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 0.0% ■ 8.6%

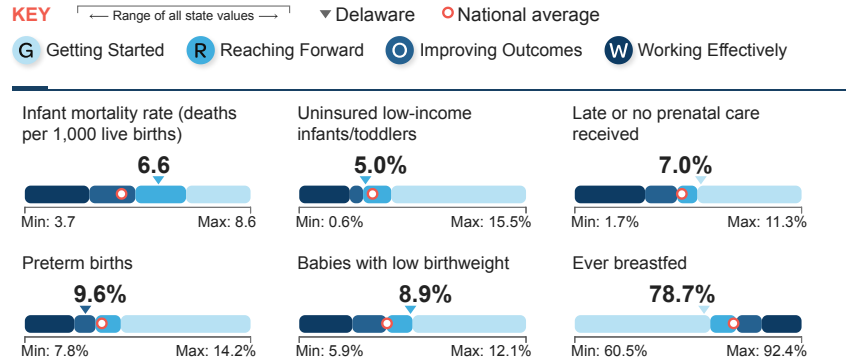


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Delaware falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Delaware performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies that have received recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of women receiving late or no prenatal care. Delaware is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 3 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Delaware

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

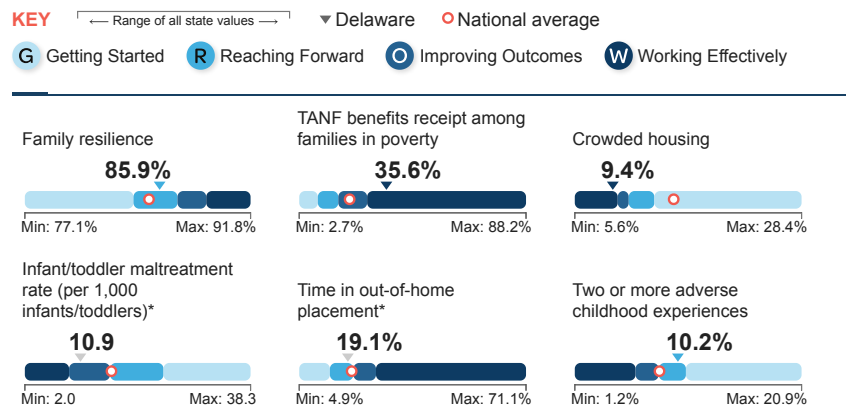


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Delaware falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Delaware is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentage of babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Delaware

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

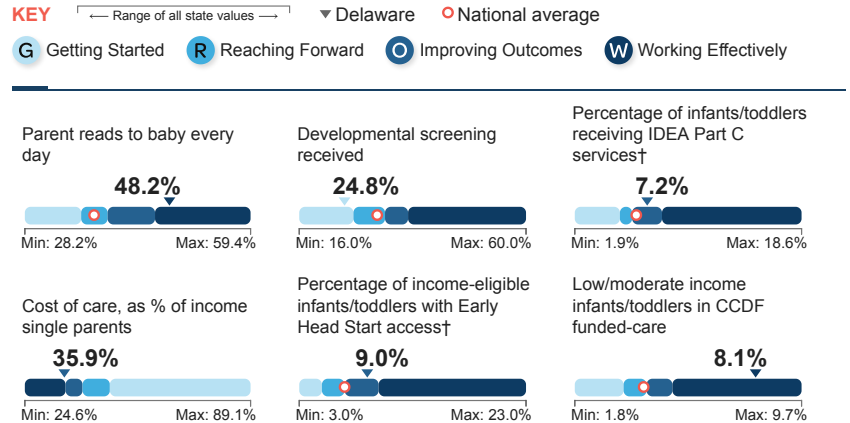


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Delaware scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of parents who read to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Delaware is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Delaware

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Delaware

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	217.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.0% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	N/A National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	78.7% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	53.9% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	94.0% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.1% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	7.0% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	20.9% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.6 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.9% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.6% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	86.3% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	24.5% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	77.1% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	35.6% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.0% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	9.4% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	3.6% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	85.9% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	17.4% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	10.2% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	10.9 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	19.1% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	100.0% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.6% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	48.2% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	65.4% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	9.0% National average: 7.0%	O Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.2% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	35.9% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	8.1% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	24.8% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.8% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	7.2% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	82.1% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



D.C.'s Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

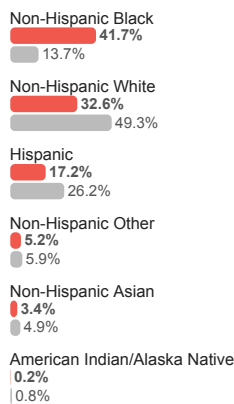
Infants and toddlers in District of Columbia

Overview

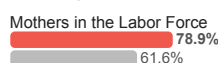
District of Columbia is home to 28,420 babies, representing 4 percent of the state's population. As many as 30.9 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In District of Columbia, 67.4 percent of babies are children of color and less than 1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

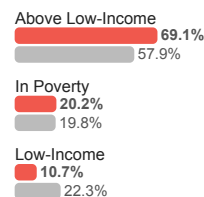
Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers



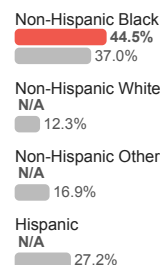
Working moms



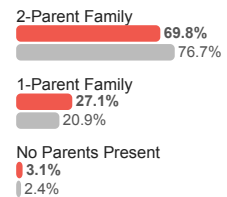
Poverty status of infants and toddlers



Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race



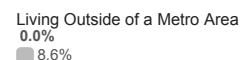
Family structure



Grandparent-headed households



Rural/Non-metro area

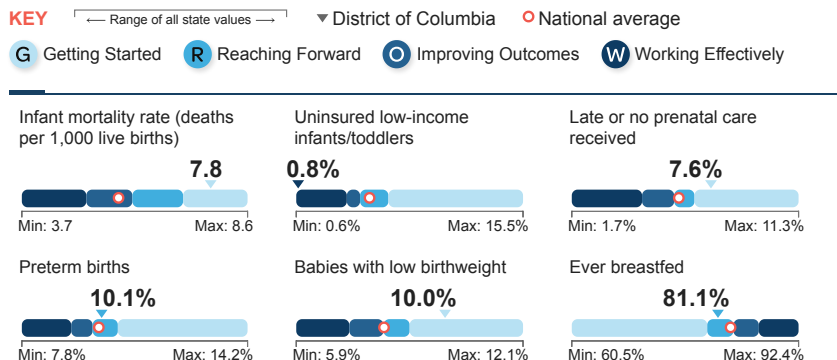


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

The District of Columbia falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. District of Columbia performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive medical care. The District is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies born at low birthweight. District of Columbia has implemented Medicaid expansion. The Medicaid program covers 2 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in District of Columbia

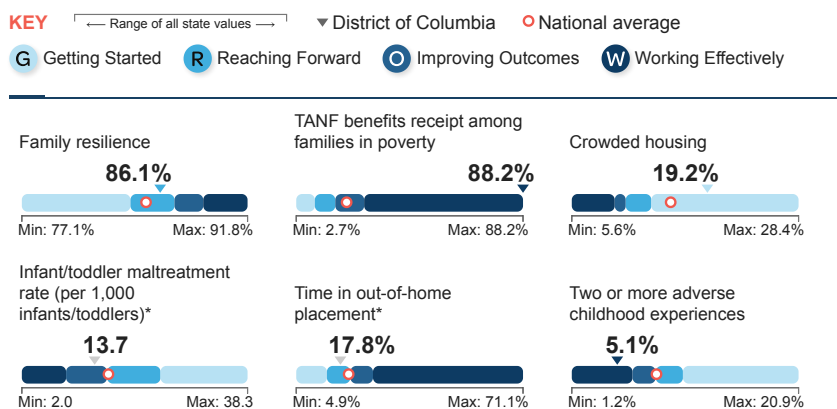
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

District of Columbia falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. District of Columbia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 4 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in District of Columbia

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

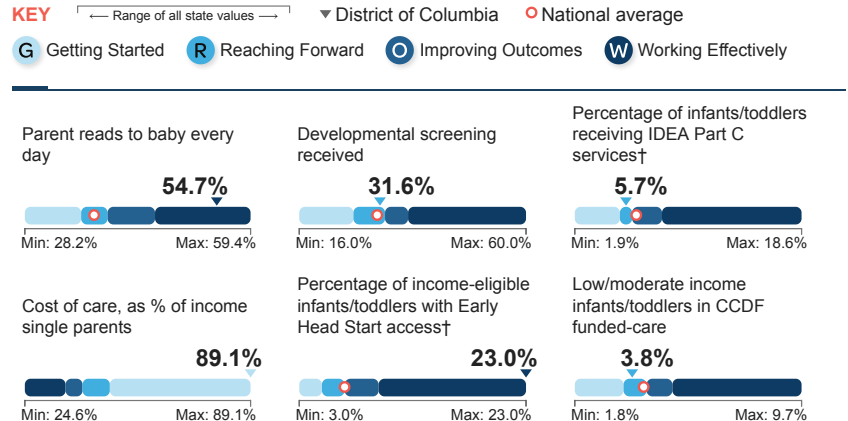


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

District of Columbia scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. District of Columbia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in District of Columbia

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for District of Columbia

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	324.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	0.8% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	10.2% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	81.1% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	61.0% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	100.0% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.1% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	7.6% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	9.6% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.8 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	10.0% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.1% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	96.6% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	30.4% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	74.0% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	88.2% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.5% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	19.2% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	8.8% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	86.1% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	20.4% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	5.1% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	13.7 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	17.8% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	100.0% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	54.7% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	65.8% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	23.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	13.9% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	89.1% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.8% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	31.6% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.6% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.7% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	95.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Florida's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Florida

Overview

Florida is home to 679,816 babies, representing 3.2 percent of the state's population. As many as 46.8 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Florida, 59.1 percent of babies are children of color and 0.4 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

FLORIDA NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
40.9%
49.3%

Hispanic
32.3%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black
19.9%
13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other
4.5%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
2.4%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
0.2%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
61.3%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
53.2%
57.9%

Low-Income
25.7%
22.3%

In Poverty
21.1%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
33.5%
37.0%

Hispanic
25.0%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
16.1%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
13.2%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
73.2%
76.7%

1-Parent Family
24.0%
20.9%

No Parents Present
2.8%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

9.7%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area
0.4%
8.6%

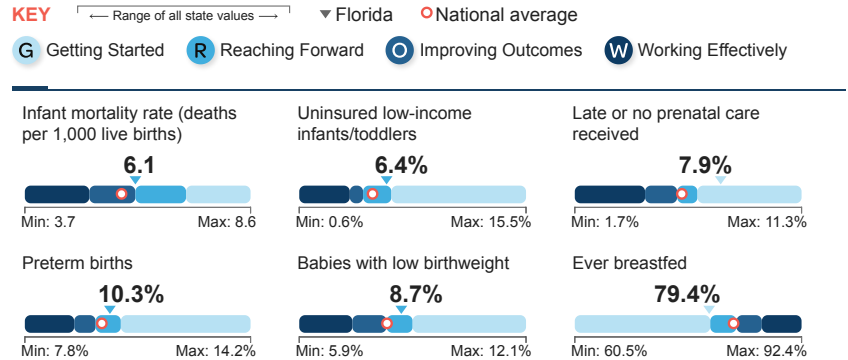


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Florida falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Florida performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies receiving preventive medical care and that have received recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies experiencing food insecurity. Florida is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Florida

Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✔️

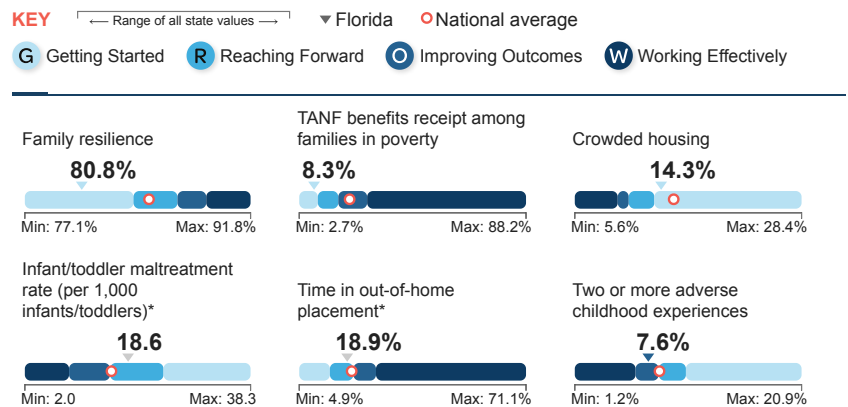


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Florida falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Florida is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had one adverse experience. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Florida

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	No ❌
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

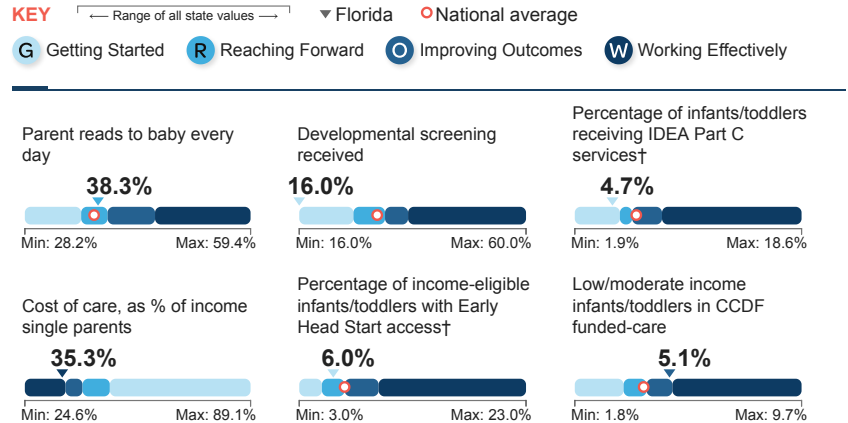


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Florida scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Florida is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Florida

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	CDA or state equivalent credential
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Florida

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	196.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	6.4% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	21.9% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	79.4% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	48.2% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	84.7% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.9% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	7.9% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	20.3% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.1 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.7% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.3% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	95.2% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	32.1% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	76.2% National average: 70.4% State of Babies Yearbook		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	8.3% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	2.0% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	14.3% National average: 15.5%	W Unsafe neighborhoods	0.8% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	80.8% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	27.9% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	7.6% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	18.6 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	18.9% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.5% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.7% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	38.3% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	63.8% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	O Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.9% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	35.3% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.1% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	16.0% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.5% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	4.7% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	84.3% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Georgia's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Georgia

Overview

Georgia is home to 389,110 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 48.4 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Georgia, 57.6 percent of babies are children of color and 5.7 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ GEORGIA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 42.4%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 33.5%
■ 13.7%

Hispanic
■ 15.9%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 4.5%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 3.7%
■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.2%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 60.3%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 51.6%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 24.6%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 23.8%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic
■ 36.0%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 31.7%
■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 22.2%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 14.0%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 69.0%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 26.9%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 4.1%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 13.1%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

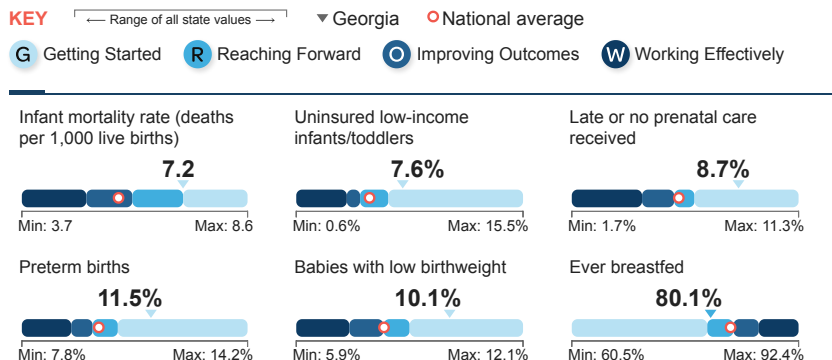
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 5.7%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Georgia falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Georgia performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies receiving preventive medical and dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies experiencing food insecurity. Georgia is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 1 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Georgia

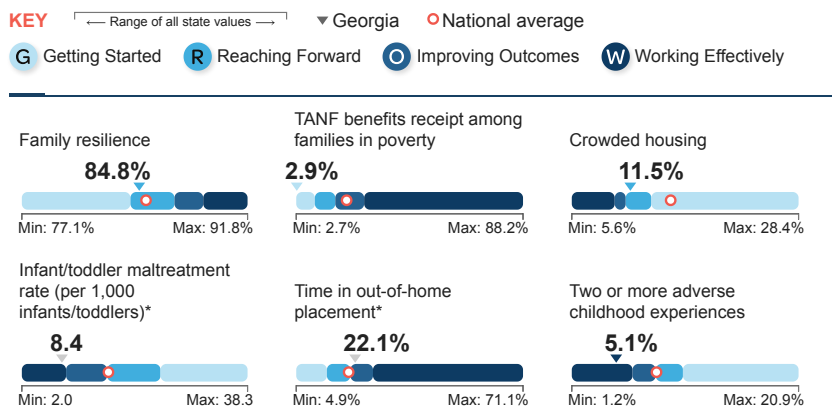
Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Required
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No ❌
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	No ❌
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	No ❌
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No ❌

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Georgia falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Georgia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Georgia

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	No ❌
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

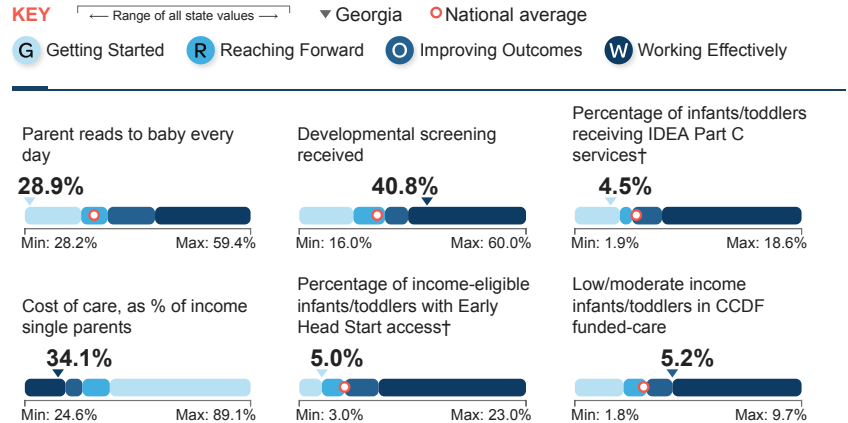


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Georgia scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies received developmental screening. Georgia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Georgia

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	CDA or state equivalent credential
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Georgia

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	225.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	7.6% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	21.0% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	80.1% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	52.4% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	68.7% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.1% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	8.7% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	15.0% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.2 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	10.1% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	11.5% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	94.5% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	35.9% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	65.6% National average: 70.4% State of Babies Yearbook		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	2.9% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	3.3% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.5% National average: 15.5%	W Unsafe neighborhoods	0.5% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	84.8% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	19.2% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	5.1% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	8.4 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	22.1% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	97.5% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.6% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	28.9% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	54.3% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	5.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	10.4% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	34.1% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.2% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	40.8% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.6% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	4.5% National average: 6.4%	O Timeliness of Part C services	98.5% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Hawaii's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Hawaii

Overview

Hawaii is home to 52,317 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 35.9 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Hawaii, 83.9 percent of babies are children of color and 13.5 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ HAWAII ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic Other

■ 41.8%

■ 5.9%

Hispanic

■ 20.4%

■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Asian

■ 19.4%

■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic White

■ 16.1%

■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black

■ 2.3%

■ 13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native

■ 0.2%

■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force

■ 53.6%

■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income

■ 64.1%

■ 57.9%

Low-Income

■ 19.0%

■ 22.3%

In Poverty

■ 16.9%

■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Other

■ 19.1%

■ 16.9%

Hispanic

■ 15.7%

■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic White

■ 11.5%

■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black

■ N/A

■ 37.0%

Family structure

2-Parent Family

■ 85.1%

■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family

■ 13.5%

■ 20.9%

No Parents Present

■ 1.4%

■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 13.1%

■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area

■ 13.5%

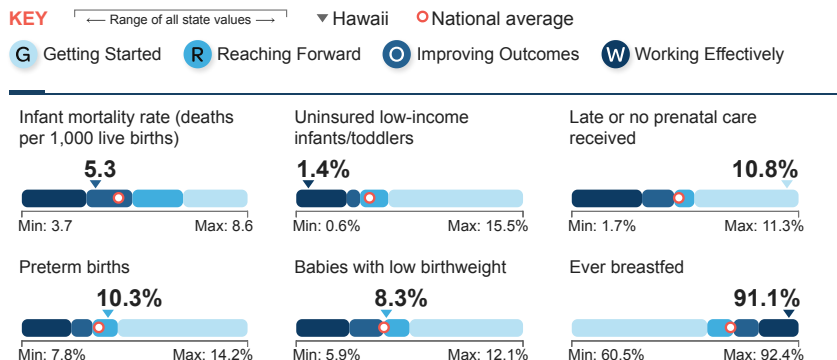
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Hawaii falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Hawaii performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies ever breastfed. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies receiving preventive medical care. Hawaii is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Hawaii

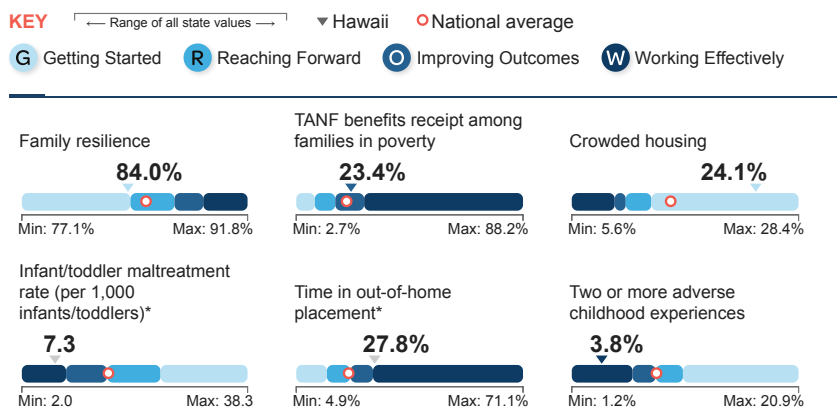
Medicaid expansion state	Yes ✓
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Allowed
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✓

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Hawaii falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies who have had 'one' or 'two or more' adverse experiences. Hawaii is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Hawaii

Paid family leave	No ✗
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ✗
TANF Work Exemption	No ✗
State Child Tax Credit	No ✗
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes ✓

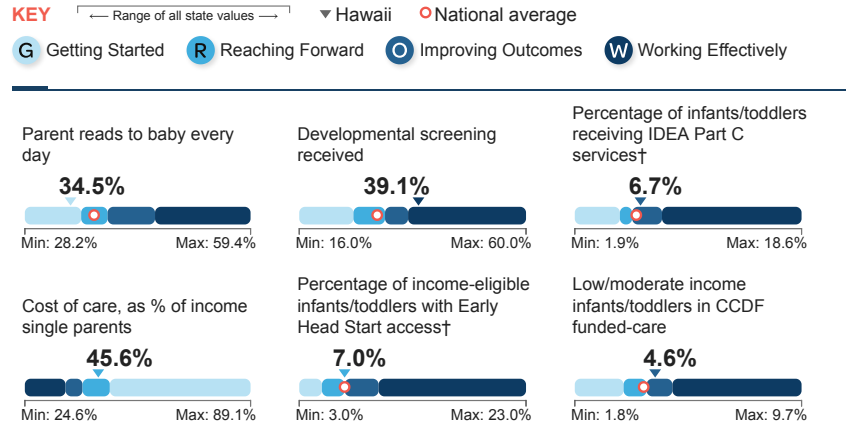


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Hawaii scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Hawaii is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Hawaii

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	CDA or state equivalent credential
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Hawaii

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	196.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	1.4% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	N/A National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	91.1% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	64.8% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	81.2% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.1% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	10.8% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	13.0% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.3 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.3% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.3% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	85.7% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	45.5% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.8%		

Strong Families

O TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	23.4% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	3.6% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	24.1% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	3.7% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	84.0% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	15.8% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	3.8% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	7.3 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	27.8% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.6% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.2% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	34.5% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	52.9% National average: 57.6%
R Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	7.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	14.3% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	45.6% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.6% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	39.1% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.3% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.7% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	85.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Idaho's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Idaho

Overview

Idaho is home to 68,567 babies, representing 3.9 percent of the state's population. As many as 46.4 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Idaho, 26.7 percent of babies are children of color and 25.2 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ IDAHO ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 73.3%
49.3%

Hispanic 18.9%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 5.7%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 1.2%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 1.2%
0.8%

Non-Hispanic Black 0.9%
13.7%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 49.9%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 53.6%
57.9%

Low-Income 29.7%
22.3%

In Poverty 16.6%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic 28.8%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic White 13.0%
12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black N/A
37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other N/A
16.9%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 86.6%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 11.8%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.6%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

6.3%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 25.2%
8.6%

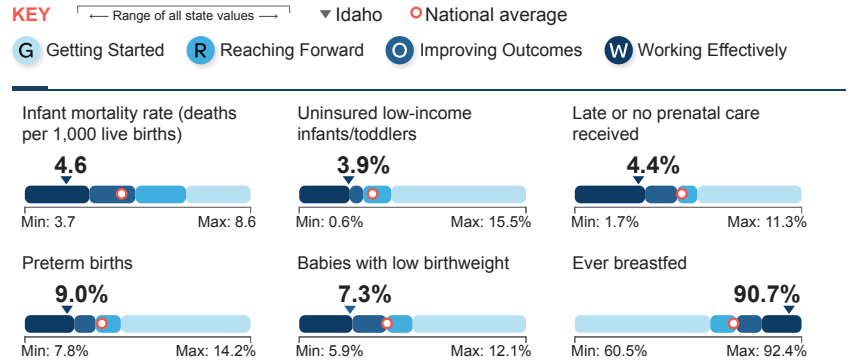


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Idaho falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Idaho performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies ever breastfed. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Idaho is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Idaho

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

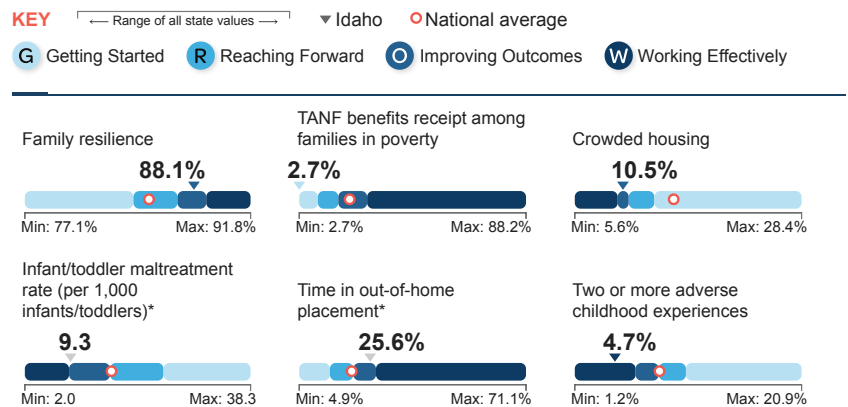


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Idaho falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Idaho is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentage of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Idaho

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input type="checkbox"/>



Positive Early Learning Experiences

In Idaho

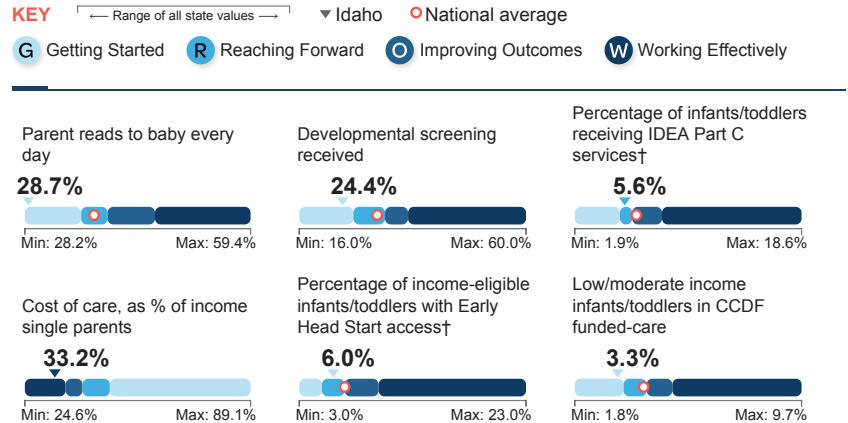


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Idaho scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects that it has no indicators on which it is performing better than the national average. Idaho is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Idaho

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✔️
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Idaho

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	138.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.9% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	18.8% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	90.7% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	63.7% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	63.4% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	9.2% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	4.4% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	24.5% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.6 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.3% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	9.0% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.4% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	25.1% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.2% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	2.7% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	2.3% National average: 2.7%
O Crowded housing	10.5% National average: 15.5%	W Unsafe neighborhoods	1.2% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	88.1% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	18.1% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	4.7% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	9.3 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	25.6% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.2% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	28.7% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	54.4% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	O Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.8% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	33.2% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.3% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	24.4% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.3% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.6% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	94.5% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Illinois' Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Illinois

Overview

Illinois is home to 451,799 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 39.2 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Illinois, 48.9 percent of babies are children of color and 5.4 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

ILLINOIS NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 51.1%
49.3%

Hispanic 24.4%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black 15.4%
13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian 5.1%
4.9%

Non-Hispanic Other 3.9%
5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 0.1%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 72.3%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 60.8%
57.9%

Low-Income 22.5%
22.3%

In Poverty 16.8%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black 36.6%
37.0%

Hispanic 21.2%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 11.5%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 9.4%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 74.5%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 23.7%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.8%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

10.6%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 5.4%
8.6%

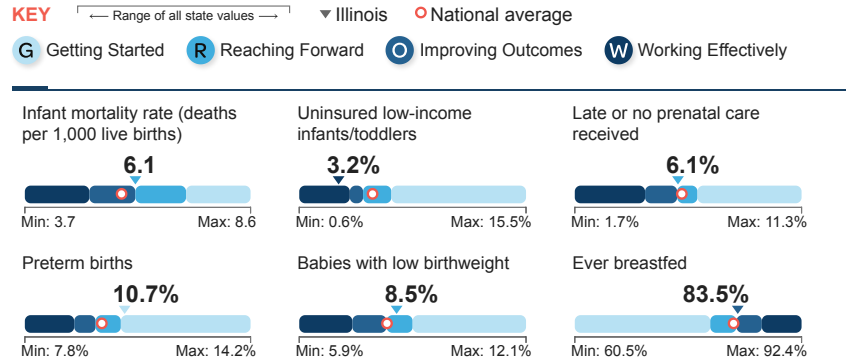


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Illinois falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Illinois performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies that have received recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive dental care. Illinois is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 3 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Illinois

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

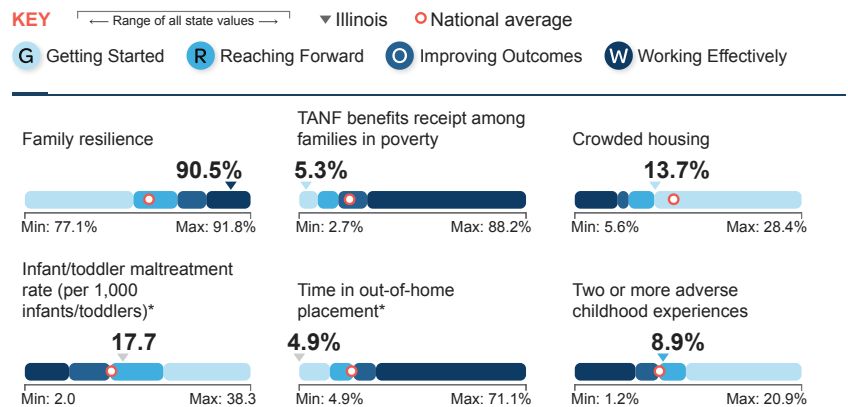


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Illinois falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies living in crowded housing. Illinois is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Illinois

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

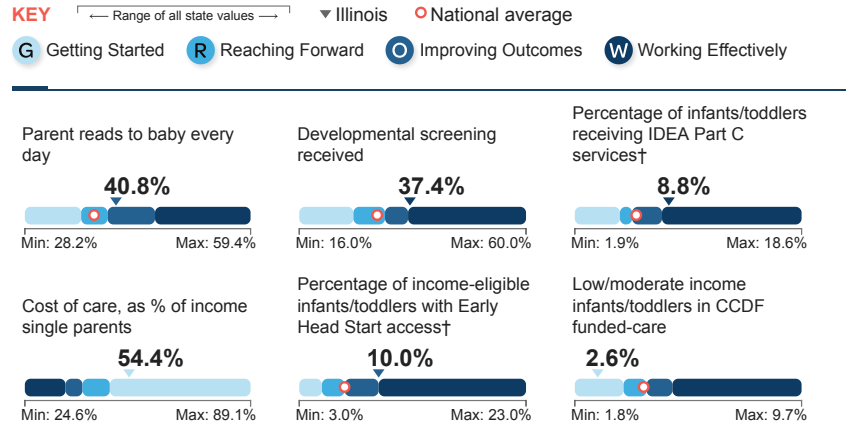


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Illinois scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who received developmental screening. Illinois is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Illinois

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Illinois

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	213.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.2% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	16.2% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	83.5% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	54.3% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	84.7% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.9% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.1% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	22.7% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.1 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.5% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	10.7% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	89.0% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	18.4% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	75.4% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	5.3% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	1.5% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	13.7% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	4.2% National average: 5.8%
W Family resilience	90.5% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	14.7% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.9% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	17.7 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	4.9% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.6% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.0% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	40.8% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	54.2% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	10.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	14.7% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	54.4% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	2.6% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	37.4% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	5.6% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	8.8% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	100.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Indiana's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Indiana

Overview

Indiana is home to 247,301 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 46.9 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Indiana, 29.4 percent of babies are children of color and 11.0 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

INDIANA NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 70.6%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black 11.2%
13.7%

Hispanic 11.1%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 4.8%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 2.3%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 0.2%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 63.9%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 53.1%
57.9%

Low-Income 25.0%
22.3%

In Poverty 21.9%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black 45.9%
37.0%

Hispanic 43.4%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 25.2%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 14.4%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 82.5%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 15.7%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.7%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

4.9%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 11.0%
8.6%

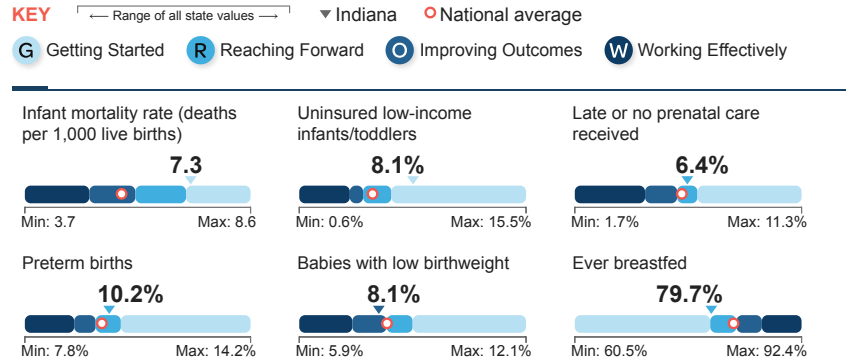


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Indiana falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Indiana performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as extending Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies that have received recommended vaccinations. Indiana is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Indiana

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

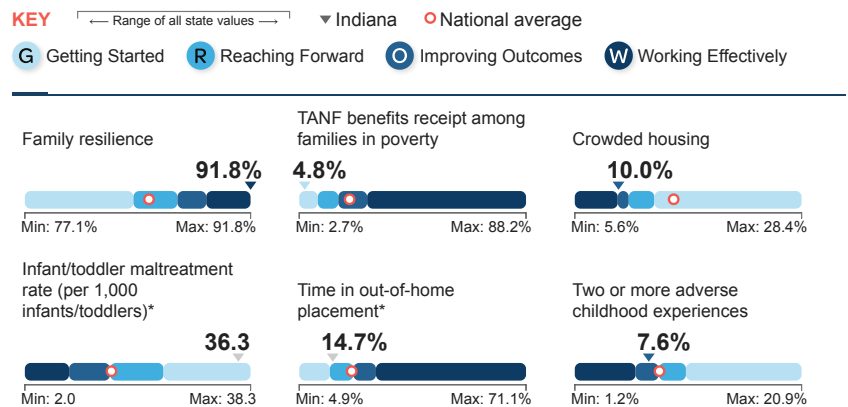


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Indiana falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. Indiana is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had one adverse experience. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Indiana

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

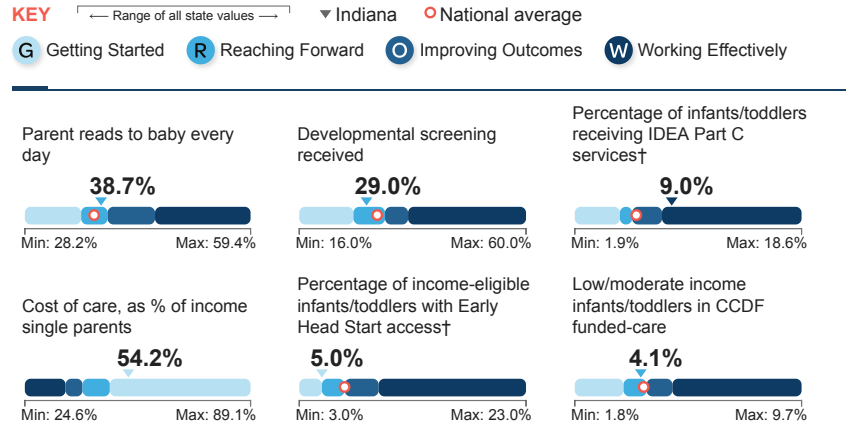


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Indiana scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Indiana is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Indiana

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	CDA or state equivalent credential
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Indiana

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	218.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	8.1% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	21.6% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	79.7% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	47.7% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	85.6% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.3% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.4% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	22.3% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.3 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	8.1% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.2% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	88.9% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	30.3% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	66.3% National average: 70.4% State of Babies Yearbook		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	4.8% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	1.9% National average: 2.7%
O Crowded housing	10.0% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	6.7% National average: 5.8%
W Family resilience	91.8% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	24.3% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	7.6% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	36.3 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	14.7% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.5% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	4.3% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	38.7% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	55.3% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	5.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	14.8% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	54.2% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.1% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	29.0% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.8% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	9.0% National average: 6.4%	O Timeliness of Part C services	98.7% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Iowa's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Iowa

Overview

Iowa is home to 117,367 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 38.2 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Iowa, 23.9 percent of babies are children of color and 21.5 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ IOWA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 76.1% ■ 49.3%

Hispanic ■ 10.7% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 5.6% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 4.8% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 2.8% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.4% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 74.5% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 61.8% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 23.2% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 15.1% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 23.2% ■ 16.9%

Hispanic ■ 23.0% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 11.3% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 74.4% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 21.8% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 3.8% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 8.4% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

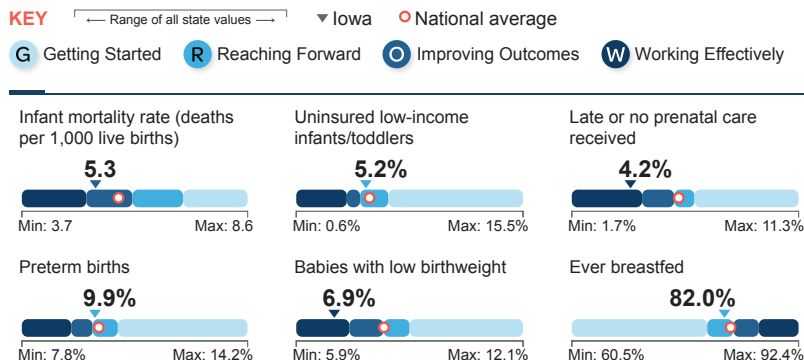
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 21.5% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Iowa falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Iowa performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies experiencing food insecurity. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies breastfed at 6 months and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Iowa is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Iowa

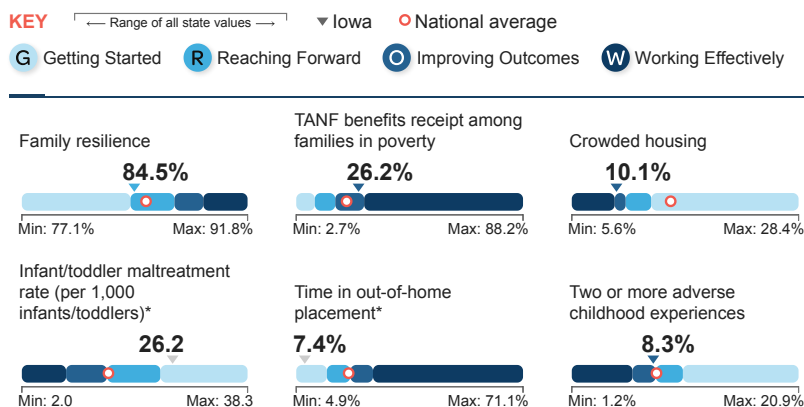
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Iowa falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Iowa is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as parents who report being resilient. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Iowa

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

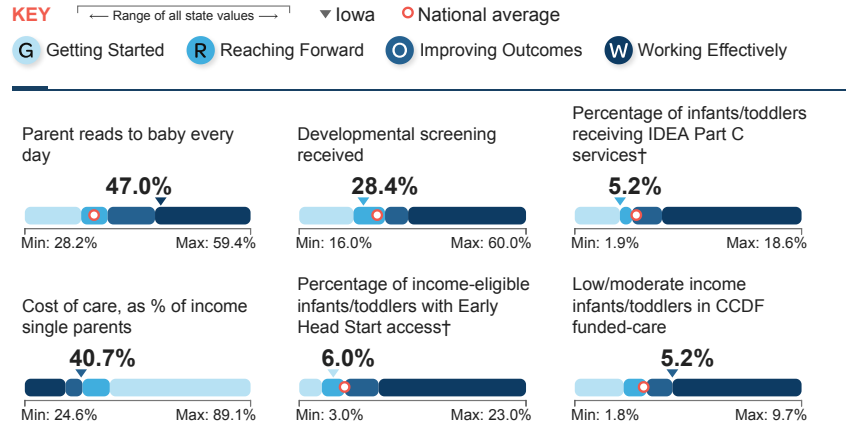


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Iowa scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Iowa is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Iowa

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌












All indicators for Iowa

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	380.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.2% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	6.8% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	82.0% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	52.0% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	64.9% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.0% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	4.2% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	26.6% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.3 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	6.9% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	9.9% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.5% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	39.9% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	72.8% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	26.2% National average: 21.7%	 Housing instability	1.8% National average: 2.7%
 Crowded housing	10.1% National average: 15.5%	 Unsafe neighborhoods	1.6% National average: 5.8%
 Family resilience	84.5% National average: 85.2%	 One adverse childhood experience	18.4% National average: 22.4%
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.3% National average: 8.6%	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	26.2 National average: 15.9
 Time in out-of-home placement*	7.4% National average: 20.2%	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	100.0% National average: 98.6%
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	4.2% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	47.0% National average: 37.8%	 Parent sings to baby every day	53.2% National average: 57.6%
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.8% National average: N/A
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	40.7% National average: N/A	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.2% National average: 4.2%
 Developmental screening received	28.4% National average: 31.1%	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.0% National average: 1.0%
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.2% National average: 6.4%	 Timeliness of Part C services	99.6% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Kansas' Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Kansas

Overview

Kansas is home to 112,025 babies, representing 3.8 percent of the state's population. As many as 43.1 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Kansas, 34.4 percent of babies are children of color and 33.0 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ KANSAS ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 65.6% ■ 49.3%

Hispanic ■ 18.7% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 6.5% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 6.4% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 2.9% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.7% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 63.0% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 56.9% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 24.4% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 18.7% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 49.1% ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ 38.7% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 23.3% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 9.1% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 79.3% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 18.1% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 2.5% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 7.0% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

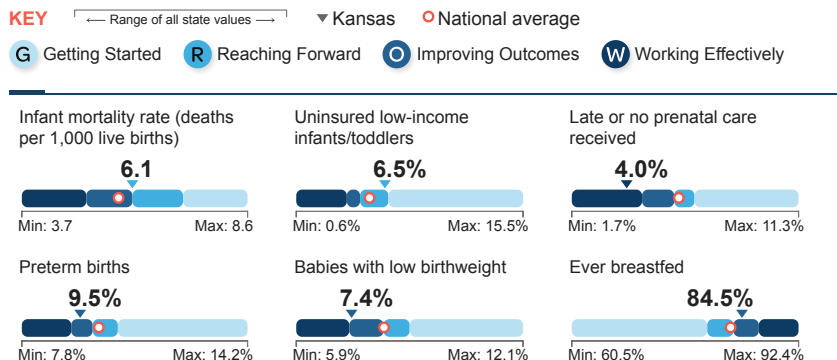
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 33.0% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Kansas falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Kansas performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies experiencing food insecurity. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Kansas is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Kansas

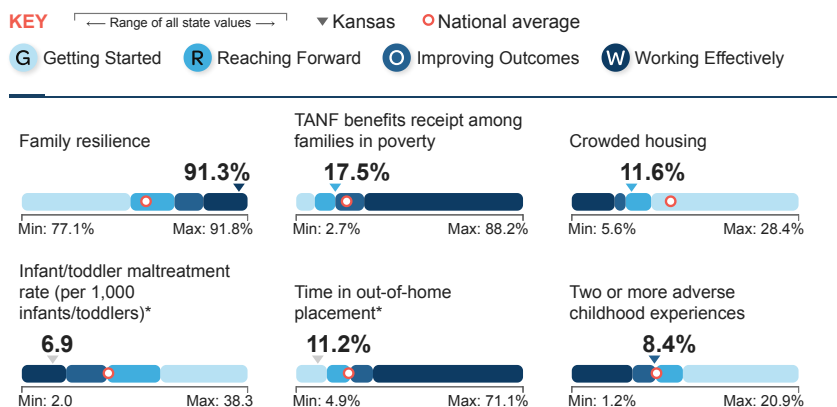
Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✔️

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Kansas falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Kansas is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Kansas

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	No ❌
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes ✔️

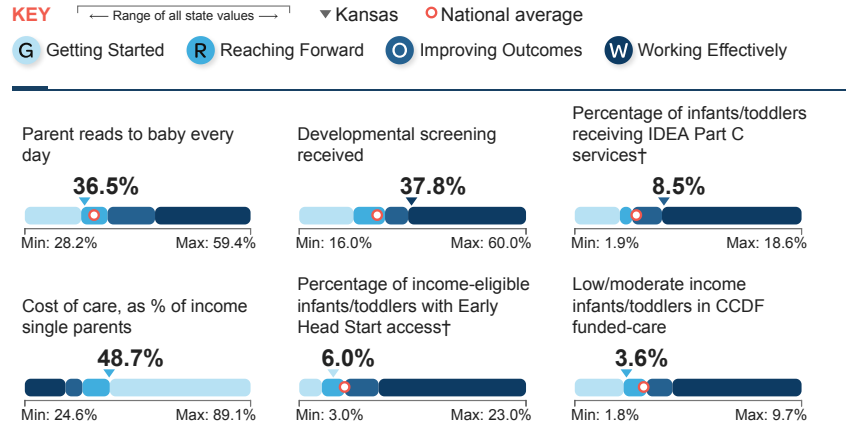


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Kansas scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Kansas is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Kansas

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Kansas

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	171.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	6.5% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	5.0% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	84.5% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	56.1% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	89.9% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.1% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	4.0% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	29.3% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.1 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.4% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.5% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	91.0% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	28.1% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.5% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	17.5% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	5.3% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.6% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	4.5% National average: 5.8%
W Family resilience	91.3% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	21.4% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.4% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	6.9 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	11.2% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	97.1% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	5.7% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	36.5% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	59.7% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	14.6% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	48.7% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.6% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	37.8% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.5% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	8.5% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	99.9% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Kentucky's Rankings

KEY G Getting Started R Reaching Forward O Improving Outcomes W Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Kentucky

Overview

Kentucky is home to 163,664 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 51.0 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Kentucky, 22.7 percent of babies are children of color and 34.8 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

KENTUCKY NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 77.3%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black 9.2%
13.7%

Hispanic 7.0%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 4.9%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 1.7%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 0.2%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 64.0%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 49.0%
57.9%

In Poverty 27.3%
19.8%

Low-Income 23.7%
22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black 50.7%
37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other 29.7%
16.9%

Hispanic 26.5%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic White 24.8%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 75.3%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 19.6%
20.9%

No Parents Present 5.1%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

3.6%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 34.8%
8.6%

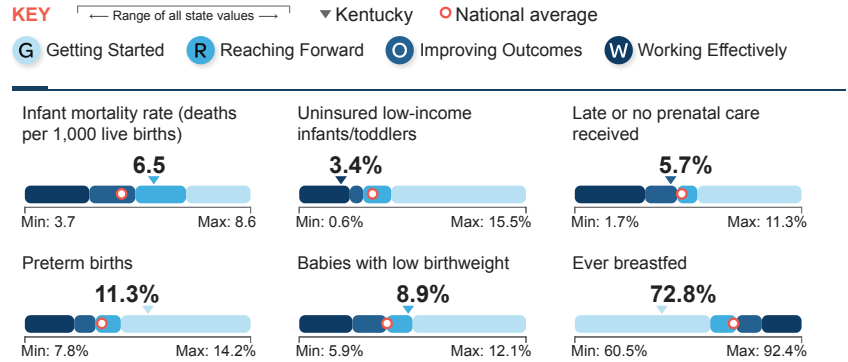


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Kentucky falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Kentucky performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies that have received recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies ever breastfed and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Kentucky is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Kentucky

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

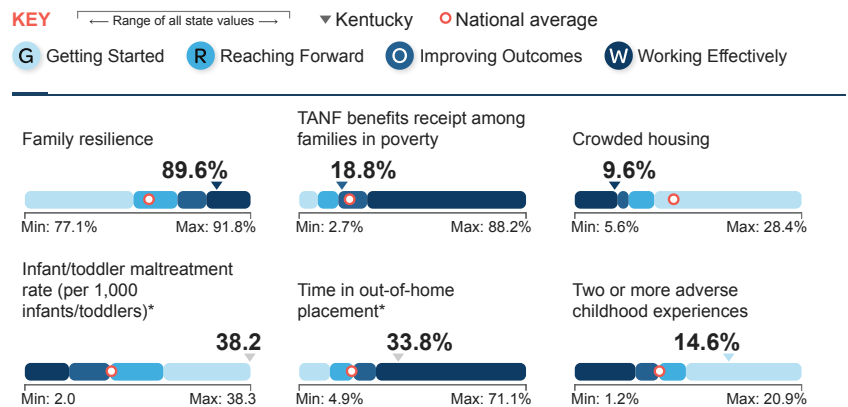


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Kentucky falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. Kentucky is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies who have had 'one' or 'two or more' adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Kentucky

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input type="checkbox"/>

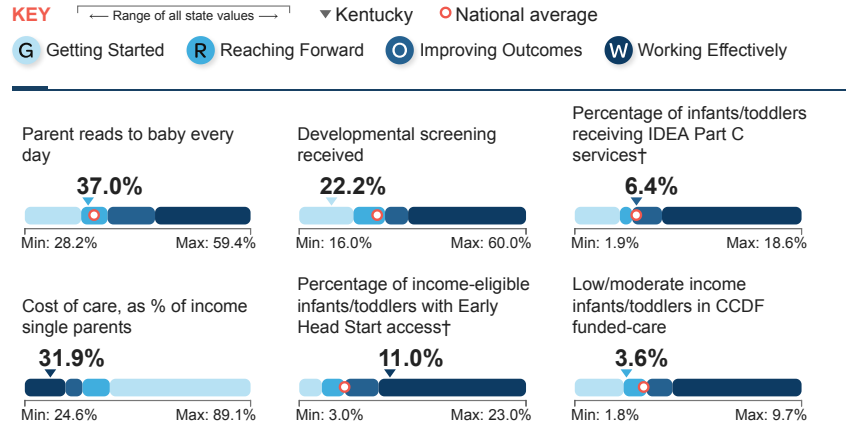


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Kentucky scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Kentucky is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Kentucky

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌












All indicators for Kentucky

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	200.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.4% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	17.1% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	72.8% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	44.4% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	89.4% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	16.9% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	5.7% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	33.3% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.5 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.9% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	11.3% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	85.8% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	19.3% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	71.0% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	18.8% <i>National average: 21.7%</i>	 Housing instability	2.4% <i>National average: 2.7%</i>
 Crowded housing	9.6% <i>National average: 15.5%</i>	 Unsafe neighborhoods	4.5% <i>National average: 5.8%</i>
 Family resilience	89.6% <i>National average: 85.2%</i>	 One adverse childhood experience	28.8% <i>National average: 22.4%</i>
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	14.6% <i>National average: 8.6%</i>	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	38.2 <i>National average: 15.9</i>
 Time in out-of-home placement*	33.8% <i>National average: 20.2%</i>	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.4% <i>National average: 98.6%</i>
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	5.4% <i>National average: 1.9%</i>		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	37.0% <i>National average: 37.8%</i>	 Parent sings to baby every day	63.4% <i>National average: 57.6%</i>
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	11.0% <i>National average: 7.0%</i>	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	9.4% <i>National average: N/A</i>
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	31.9% <i>National average: N/A</i>	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.6% <i>National average: 4.2%</i>
 Developmental screening received	22.2% <i>National average: 31.1%</i>	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.1% <i>National average: 1.0%</i>
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.4% <i>National average: 6.4%</i>	 Timeliness of Part C services	95.4% <i>National average: N/A</i>

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Louisiana's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Louisiana

Overview

Louisiana is home to 182,972 babies, representing 3.9 percent of the state's population. As many as 52.8 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Louisiana, 50.3 percent of babies are children of color and 3.6 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ LOUISIANA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 49.7% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 35.4% ■ 13.7%

Hispanic ■ 9.1% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 4.4% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 1.5% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.6% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 59.3% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 47.2% ■ 57.9%

In Poverty ■ 27.3% ■ 19.8%

Low-Income ■ 25.5% ■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 47.9% ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ 27.1% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 17.1% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 14.5% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 64.9% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 32.0% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 3.1% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.4% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

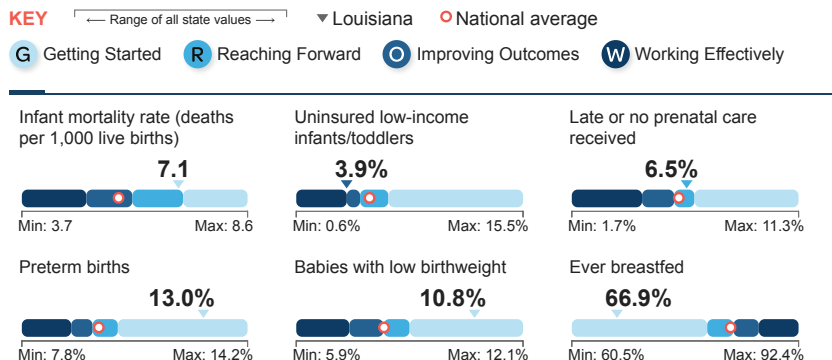
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 3.6% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Louisiana falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Louisiana performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies born at low birthweight and babies ever breastfed. Louisiana is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 3 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Louisiana

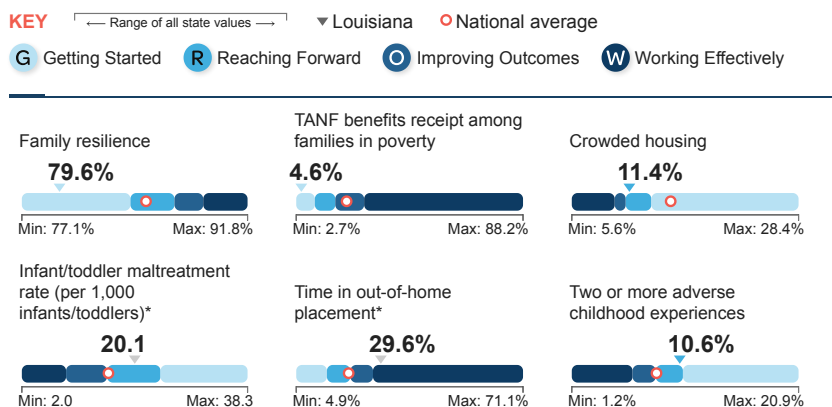
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Louisiana falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and babies exiting foster care to permanency. Louisiana is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report being resilient. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Louisiana

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

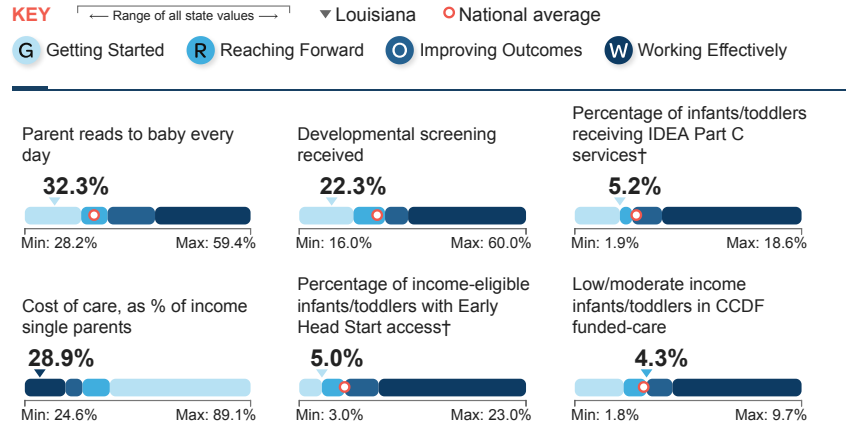


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Louisiana scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Louisiana is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Louisiana

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Louisiana

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	138.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.9% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	17.5% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	66.9% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	36.5% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	97.5% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	15.8% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.5% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	29.6% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.1 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	10.8% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	13.0% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.1% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	43.7% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	70.0% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	4.6% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	2.6% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.4% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	6.7% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	79.6% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	22.7% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	10.6% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	20.1 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	29.6% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.2% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.6% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	32.3% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	54.8% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	5.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	9.5% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	28.9% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.3% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	22.3% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.3% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.2% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	99.9% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Maine's Rankings

KEY

G

Getting Started

R

Reaching Forward

O

Improving Outcomes

W

Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Maine

Overview

Maine is home to 37,968 babies, representing 2.8 percent of the state's population. As many as 34.3 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Maine, 12.1 percent of babies are children of color and 37.0 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

MAINE **NATIONAL AVERAGE**

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 87.9%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other 5.4%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Black 2.9%
13.7%

Hispanic 2.8%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Asian 1.1%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 1.0%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 70.2%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 65.7%
57.9%

Low-Income 21.5%
22.3%

In Poverty 12.7%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic White 11.4%
12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black N/A
37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other N/A
16.9%

Hispanic N/A
27.2%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 88.0%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 8.4%
20.9%

No Parents Present 3.6%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

2.9%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 37.0%
8.6%

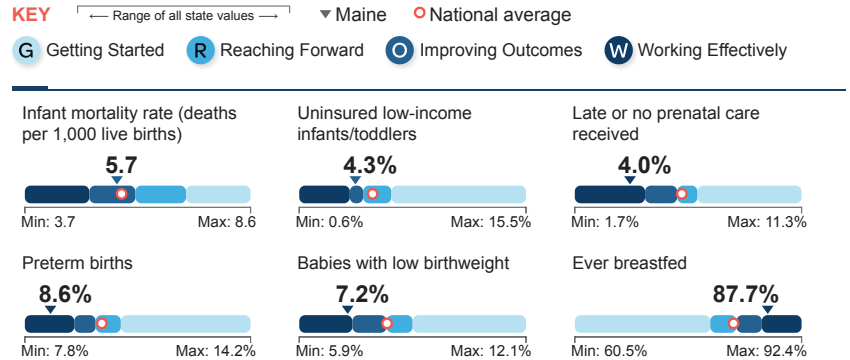


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Maine falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Maine performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies receiving preventive medical care. The state is performing worse than national averages on only one indicator, the percentage of mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Maine is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Maine

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

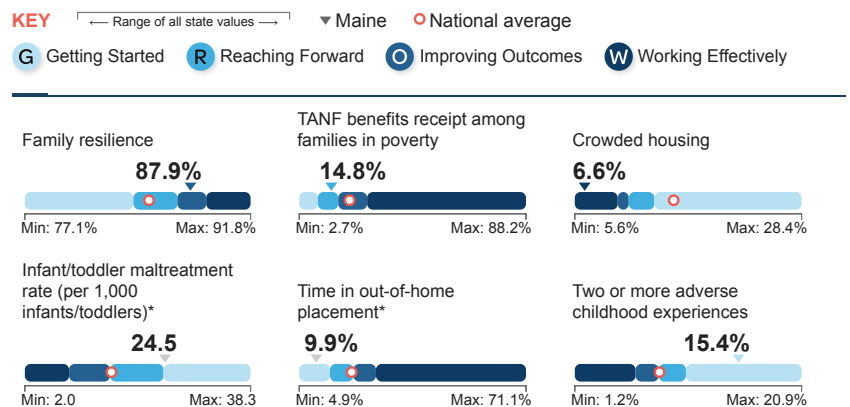


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Maine falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and babies who have had one adverse experience. Maine is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Maine

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>



Positive Early Learning Experiences

In Maine

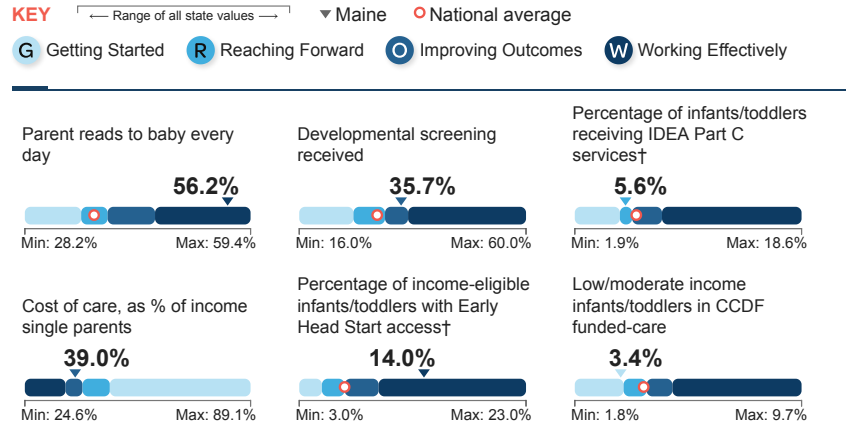


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Maine scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Maine is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Maine

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Maine

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	214.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.3% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	N/A National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	87.7% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	59.0% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	92.6% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.1% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	4.0% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	32.4% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.7 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	7.2% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	8.6% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	96.8% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	33.6% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	72.7% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	14.8% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	6.1% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	6.6% National average: 15.5%	W Unsafe neighborhoods	1.9% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	87.9% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	13.5% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	15.4% National average: 8.6%	Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	24.5 National average: 15.9
Time in out-of-home placement*	9.9% National average: 20.2%	Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.4% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	5.7% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	56.2% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	65.2% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	14.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	16.5% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	39.0% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.4% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	35.7% National average: 31.1%	Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.4% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.6% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	91.2% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Maryland's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Maryland

Overview

Maryland is home to 216,874 babies, representing 3.6 percent of the state's population. As many as 29.7 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Maryland, 59.9 percent of babies are children of color and less than 1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ MARYLAND ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 40.1%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 29.8%
■ 13.7%

Hispanic
■ 18.8%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 5.7%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 5.6%
■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.2%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 70.5%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 70.3%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 17.9%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 11.8%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 18.1%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 14.8%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 9.3%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 7.1%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 77.5%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 21.2%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 1.3%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.3%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

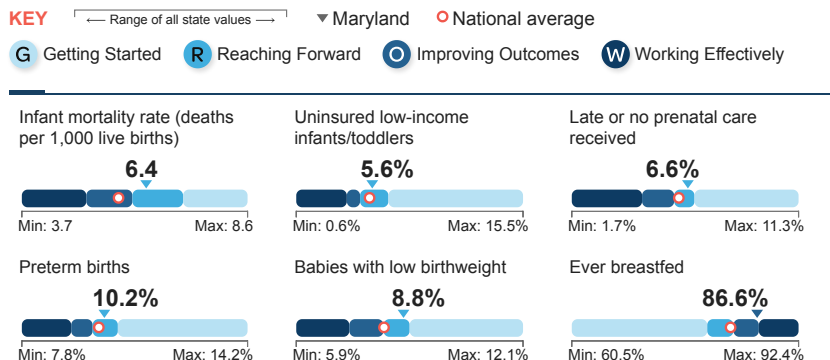
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ NaN%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Maryland falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Maryland performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies breastfed at 6 months. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies born at low birthweight and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Maryland is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Maryland

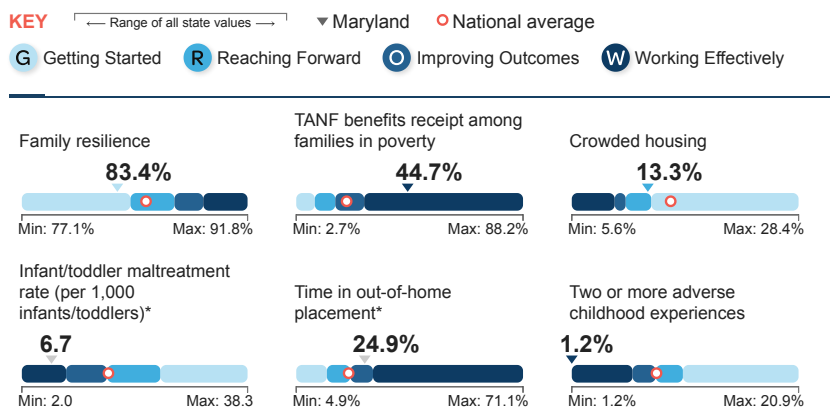
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Maryland falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Maryland is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 3 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Maryland

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

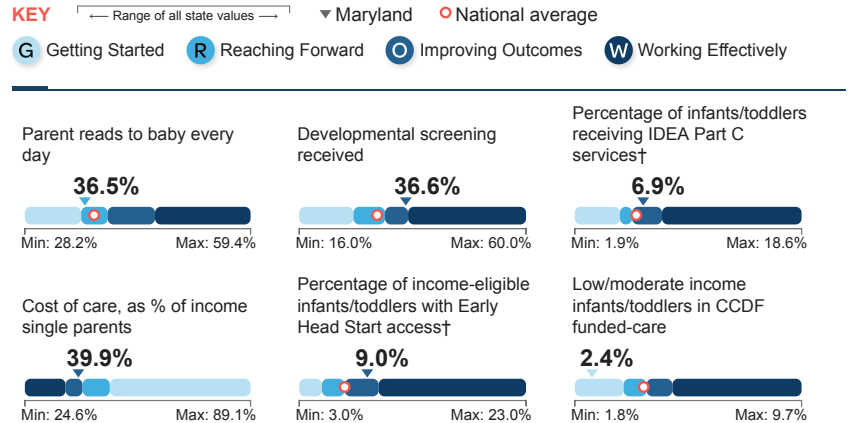


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Maryland scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who received developmental screening. Maryland is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Maryland

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Maryland

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	264.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.6% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	8.9% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	86.6% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	64.6% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	100.0% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.7% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.6% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	22.2% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.4 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.8% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.2% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	90.6% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	30.7% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	75.2% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	44.7% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.6% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	13.3% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	2.6% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	83.4% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	16.2% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	1.2% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	6.7 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	24.9% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.1% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	36.5% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	54.6% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	9.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	12.6% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	39.9% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	2.4% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	36.6% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.7% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.9% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	97.2% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Massachusetts' Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Massachusetts

Overview

Massachusetts is home to 214,419 babies, representing 3.1 percent of the state's population. As many as 26.5 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Massachusetts, 41.9 percent of babies are children of color and less than 1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 58.1%
49.3%

Hispanic 21.3%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black 8.6%
13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian 7.3%
4.9%

Non-Hispanic Other 4.7%
5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 0.2%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 74.5%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 73.5%
57.9%

In Poverty 13.3%
19.8%

Low-Income 13.3%
22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic 29.0%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Black 26.3%
37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other 8.9%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 6.4%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 80.7%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 18.1%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.2%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

6.5%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

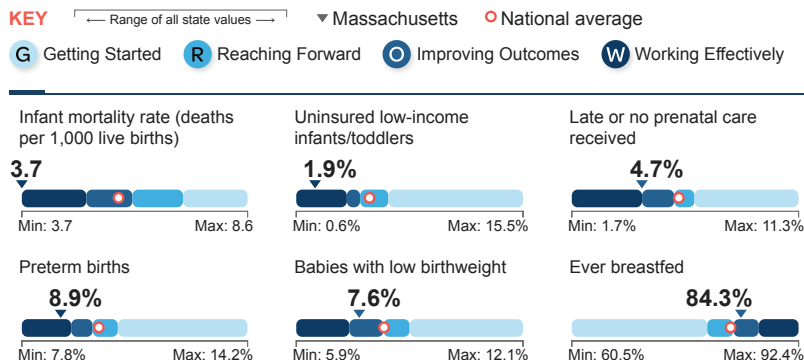
Living Outside of a Metro Area NaN%
8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Massachusetts falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Massachusetts performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as a lower infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentage of babies receiving preventive dental care. Massachusetts is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Massachusetts

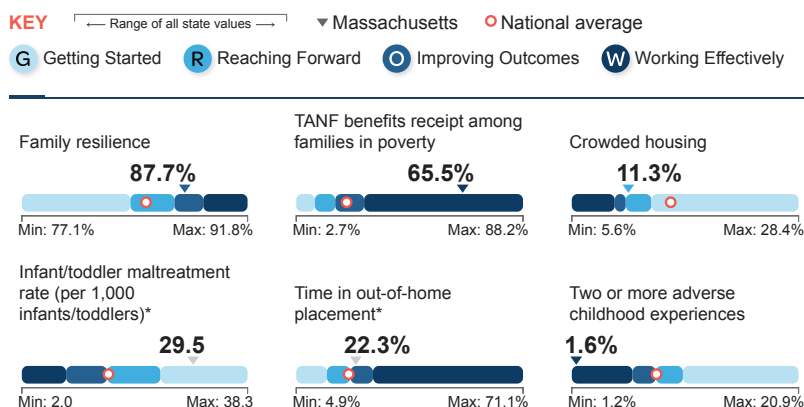
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Massachusetts falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had one adverse experience. Massachusetts is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentage of babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 4 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Massachusetts

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

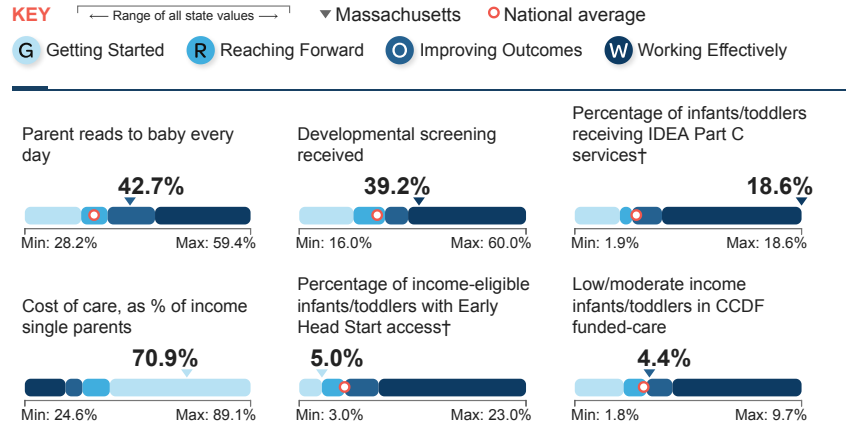


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Massachusetts scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Massachusetts is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Massachusetts

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	3 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Massachusetts

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	205.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	1.9% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	7.9% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	84.3% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	56.2% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	81.6% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.1% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	4.7% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	20.5% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	3.7 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.6% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	8.9% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.9% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	30.2% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	82.1% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	65.5% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.2% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.3% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	2.6% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	87.7% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	14.9% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	1.6% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	29.5 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	22.3% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.6% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.2% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	42.7% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	58.4% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	5.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	16.4% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	70.9% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.4% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	39.2% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.7% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	18.6% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	99.7% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Michigan's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Michigan

Overview

Michigan is home to 338,573 babies, representing 3.4 percent of the state's population. As many as 43.4 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Michigan, 34.3 percent of babies are children of color and 15.2 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ MICHIGAN ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 65.7% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 17.0% ■ 13.7%

Hispanic ■ 8.2% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 5.8% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 3.2% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.6% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 65.0% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 56.6% ■ 57.9%

In Poverty ■ 22.6% ■ 19.8%

Low-Income ■ 20.8% ■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 44.3% ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ 27.1% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 26.2% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 16.1% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 74.6% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 22.0% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 3.4% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 8.8% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 15.2% ■ 8.6%

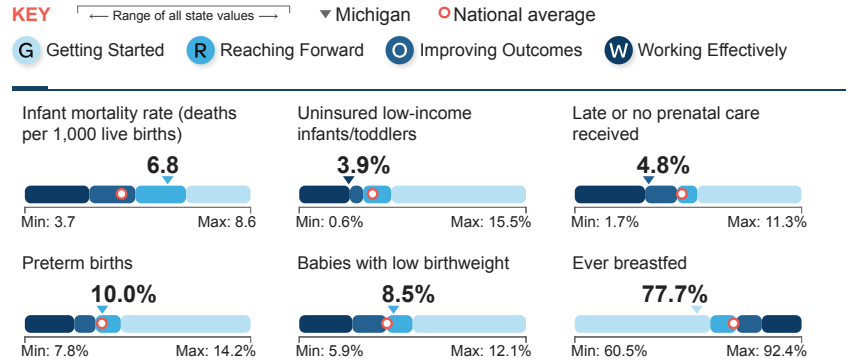


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Michigan falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Michigan performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive medical care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies ever breastfed. Michigan is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Michigan

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Required
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

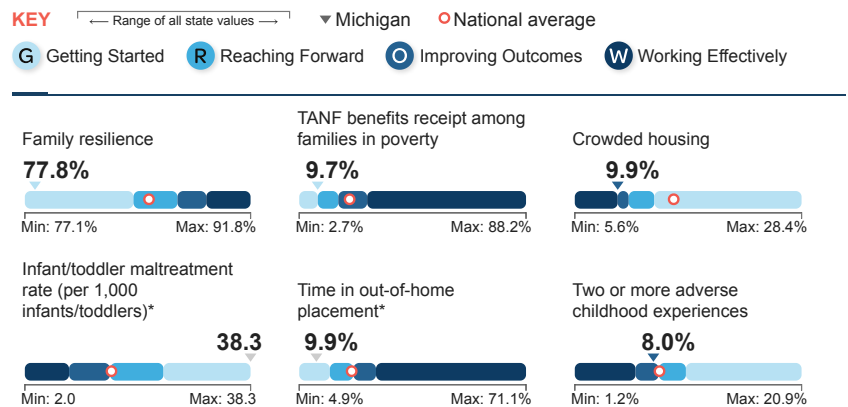


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Michigan falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and babies who have had one adverse experience. Michigan is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report being resilient. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Michigan

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

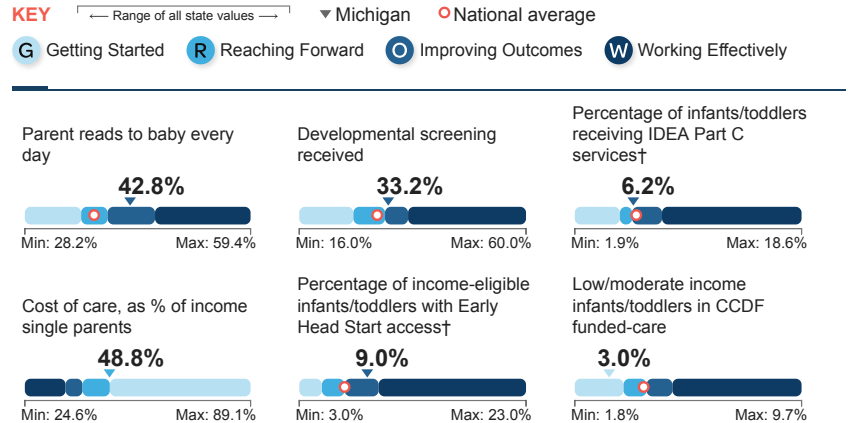


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Michigan scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Michigan is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Michigan

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Michigan

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	200.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.9% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	14.2% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	77.7% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	51.6% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	87.8% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.8% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	4.8% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	20.4% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.8 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.5% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.0% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	93.0% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	25.6% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.9% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	9.7% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.7% National average: 2.7%
O Crowded housing	9.9% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	5.4% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	77.8% National average: 85.2%	W One adverse childhood experience	18.5% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.0% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	38.3 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	9.9% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.6% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.2% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	42.8% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	63.4% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	9.0% National average: 7.0%	O Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.5% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	48.8% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.0% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	33.2% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.0% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.2% National average: 6.4%	O Timeliness of Part C services	99.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Minnesota's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Minnesota

Overview

Minnesota is home to 210,197 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 31.0 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Minnesota, 31.1 percent of babies are children of color and 13.8 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

MINNESOTA **NATIONAL AVERAGE**

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 68.9%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black 9.6%
13.7%

Hispanic 8.9%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 6.7%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 5.9%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 1.4%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 74.4%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 69.0%
57.9%

Low-Income 18.3%
22.3%

In Poverty 12.7%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black 38.7%
37.0%

Hispanic 20.3%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 17.7%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 6.9%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 80.1%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 18.0%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.9%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

3.2%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

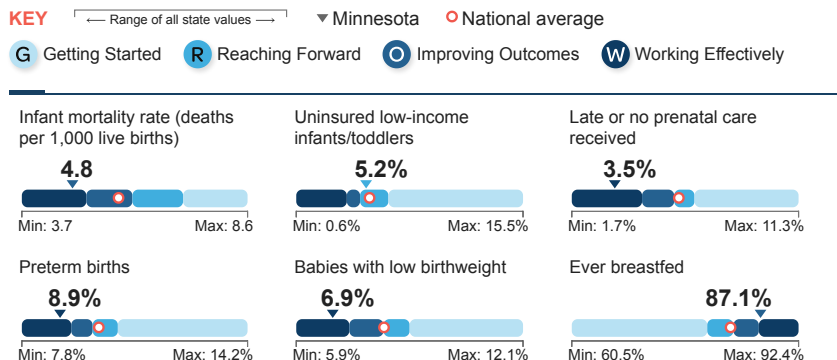
Living Outside of a Metro Area 13.8%
8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Minnesota falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Minnesota performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies born at low birthweight. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentage of mothers reporting less than favorable mental health and babies receiving preventive dental care. Minnesota is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Minnesota

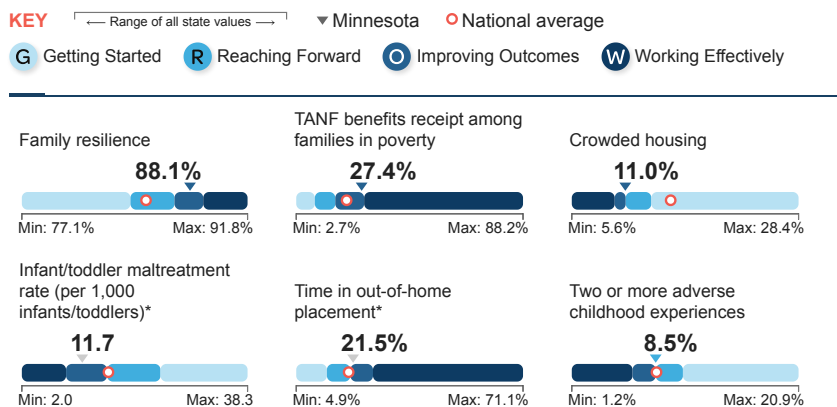
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Minnesota falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Minnesota is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentage of babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Minnesota

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

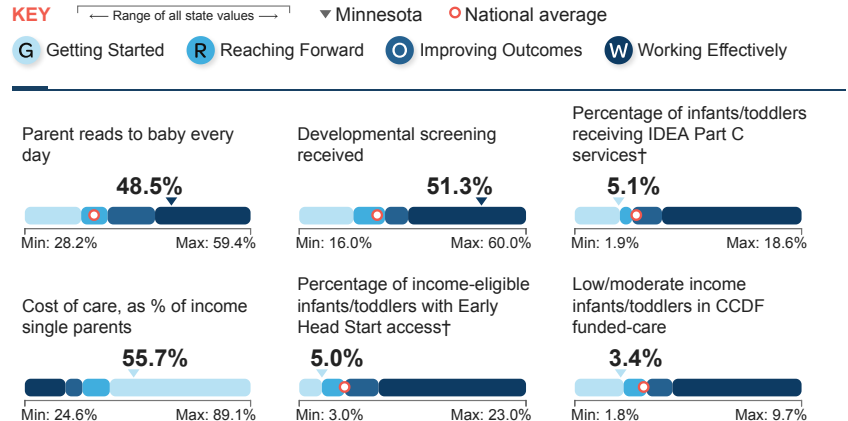


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Minnesota scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Minnesota is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Minnesota

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌












All indicators for Minnesota

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	283.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.2% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	10.5% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	87.1% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	61.6% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	84.1% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.3% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	3.5% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	26.4% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.8 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	6.9% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	8.9% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	87.8% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	24.3% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	66.1% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	27.4% National average: 21.7%	 Housing instability	7.3% National average: 2.7%
 Crowded housing	11.0% National average: 15.5%	 Unsafe neighborhoods	1.1% National average: 5.8%
 Family resilience	88.1% National average: 85.2%	 One adverse childhood experience	21.9% National average: 22.4%
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.5% National average: 8.6%	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	11.7 National average: 15.9
 Time in out-of-home placement*	21.5% National average: 20.2%	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.4% National average: 98.6%
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.0% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	48.5% National average: 37.8%	 Parent sings to baby every day	63.2% National average: 57.6%
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	5.0% National average: 7.0%	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	15.3% National average: N/A
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	55.7% National average: N/A	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.4% National average: 4.2%
 Developmental screening received	51.3% National average: 31.1%	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.3% National average: 1.0%
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.1% National average: 6.4%	 Timeliness of Part C services	96.3% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Mississippi's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Mississippi

Overview

Mississippi is home to 110,134 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 54.4 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Mississippi, 52.0 percent of babies are children of color and 55.0 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ MISSISSIPPI ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
48.0%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
42.0%
13.7%

Hispanic
5.7%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
3.4%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
0.8%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
0.5%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
60.6%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
45.6%
57.9%

In Poverty
31.0%
19.8%

Low-Income
23.4%
22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
45.5%
37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other
43.1%
16.9%

Hispanic
38.3%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic White
17.6%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
64.3%
76.7%

1-Parent Family
32.6%
20.9%

No Parents Present
3.1%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

13.9%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area
55.0%
8.6%

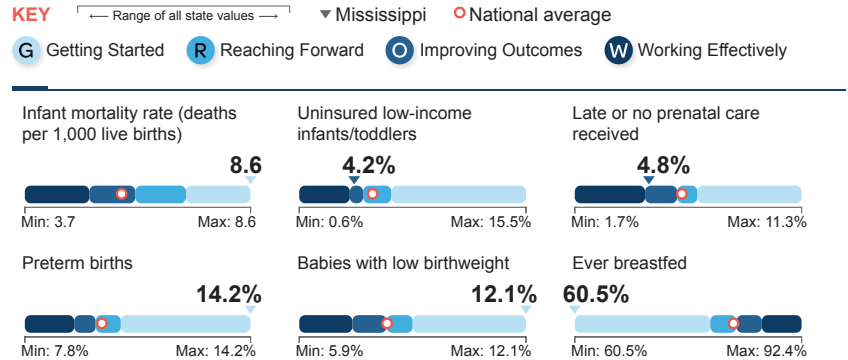


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Mississippi falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Mississippi performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and women receiving late or no prenatal care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies born at low birthweight. Mississippi is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Mississippi

Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Required
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✔️

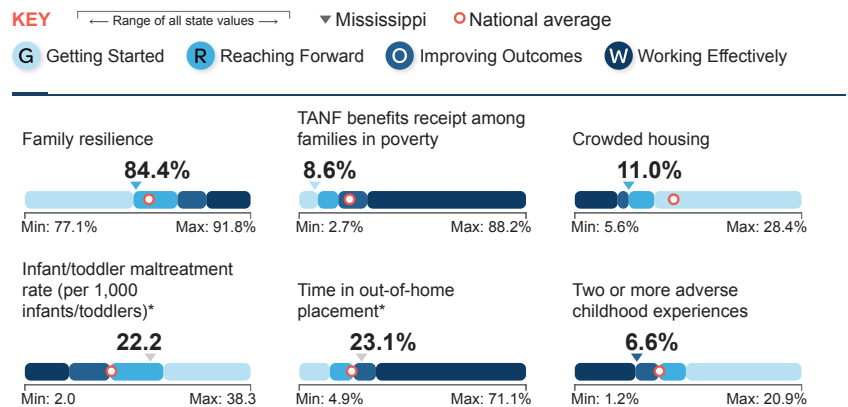


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Mississippi falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Mississippi is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Mississippi

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

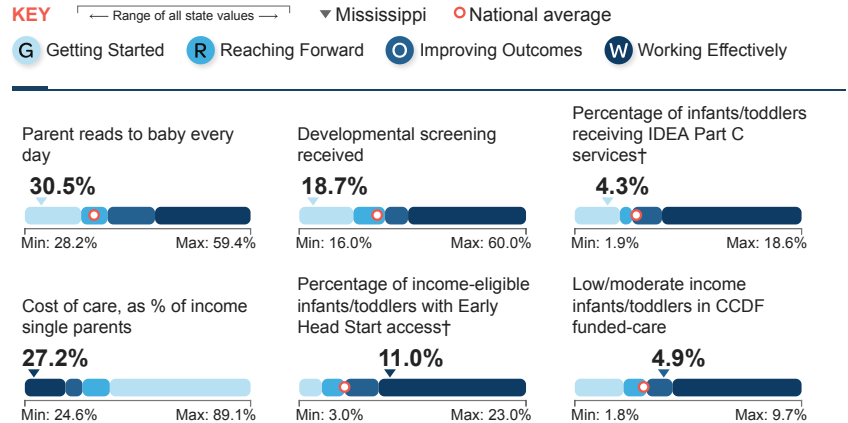


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Mississippi scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Mississippi is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Mississippi

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Mississippi

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	199.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.2% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	17.1% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	60.5% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	31.8% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	92.8% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.7% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	4.8% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	28.0% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	8.6 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	12.1% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	14.2% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	88.1% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	30.6% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	68.7% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	8.6% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	2.1% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.0% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	3.1% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	84.4% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	20.1% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	6.6% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	22.2 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	23.1% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.5% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.6% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	30.5% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	47.2% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	11.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	7.6% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	27.2% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.9% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	18.7% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.3% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	4.3% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	96.2% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Missouri's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Missouri

Overview

Missouri is home to 221,107 babies, representing 3.6 percent of the state's population. As many as 44.5 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Missouri, 28.4 percent of babies are children of color and 22.1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

MISSOURI NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 71.6%
49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black 13.8%
13.7%

Hispanic 6.9%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 5.6%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 2.1%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 0.4%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 71.0%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 55.5%
57.9%

Low-Income 24.8%
22.3%

In Poverty 19.6%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black 44.4%
37.0%

Hispanic 39.7%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 22.1%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 13.4%
12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 79.1%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 17.7%
20.9%

No Parents Present 3.2%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

8.2%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

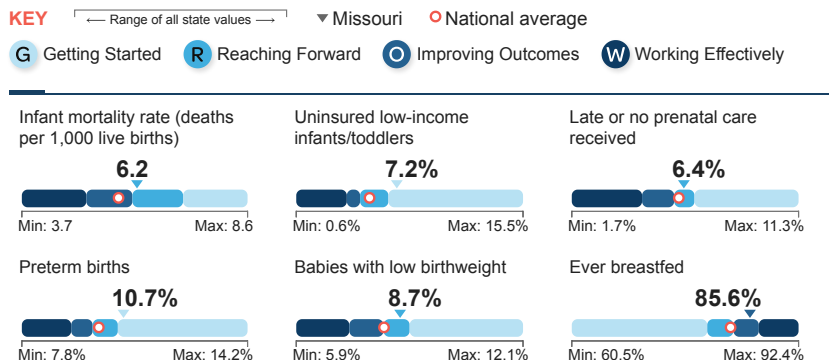
Living Outside of a Metro Area 22.1%
8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Missouri falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Missouri performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies ever breastfed and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies experiencing food insecurity. Missouri is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Missouri

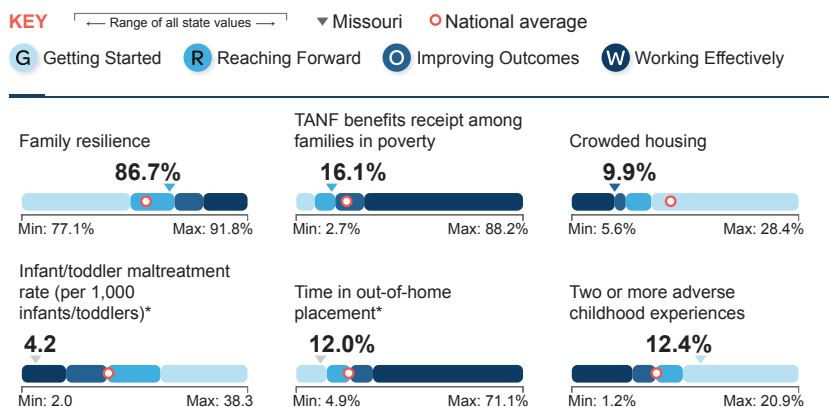
Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✔️

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Missouri falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Missouri is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Missouri

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	No ❌
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

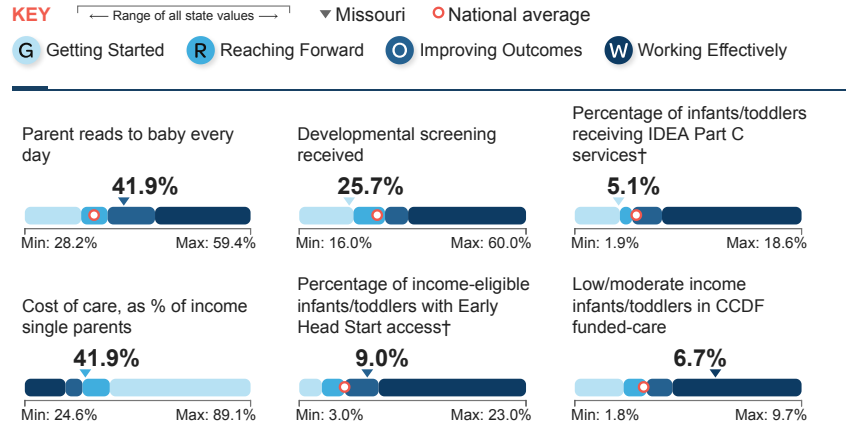


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Missouri scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Missouri is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Missouri

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Missouri

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	201.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	7.2% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	22.0% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	85.6% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	53.9% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	87.2% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.0% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.4% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	17.5% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.2 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.7% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	10.7% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	91.1% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	18.6% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	71.2% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	16.1% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	9.1% National average: 2.7%
O Crowded housing	9.9% National average: 15.5%	W Unsafe neighborhoods	1.9% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	86.7% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	18.5% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	12.4% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	4.2 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	12.0% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.8% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	9.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	41.9% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	64.7% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	9.0% National average: 7.0%	O Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.6% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	41.9% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	6.7% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	25.7% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.3% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.1% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	98.3% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Montana's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Montana

Overview

Montana is home to 36,944 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 45.0 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Montana, 23.4 percent of babies are children of color and 74.8 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ MONTANA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 76.6% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 14.9% ■ 5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 9.3% ■ 0.8%

Hispanic ■ 7.1% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 0.7% ■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 0.7% ■ 13.7%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 59.1% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 55.0% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 31.2% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 13.8% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 28.7% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 12.2% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ N/A ■ 27.2%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 85.4% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 12.3% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 2.2% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 6.7% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 74.8% ■ 8.6%

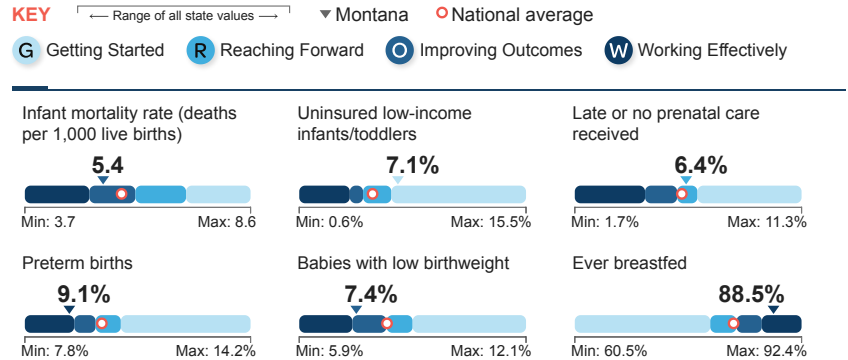


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Montana falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Montana performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies breastfed at 6 months and babies receiving preventive medical care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Montana is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Montana

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

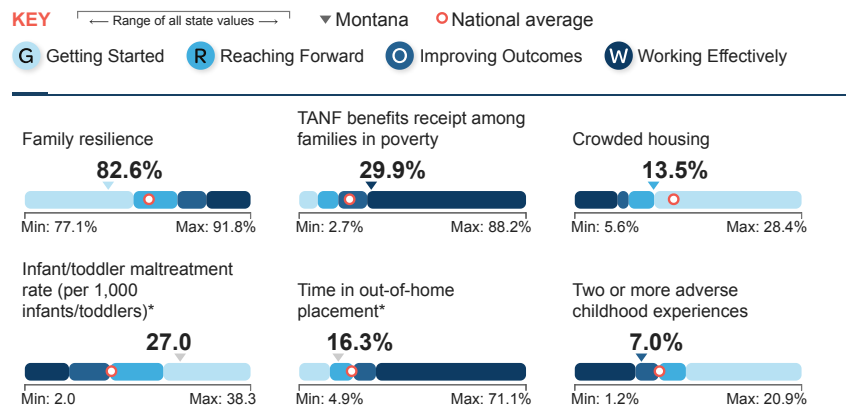


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Montana falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Montana is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who have had one adverse experience. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Montana

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

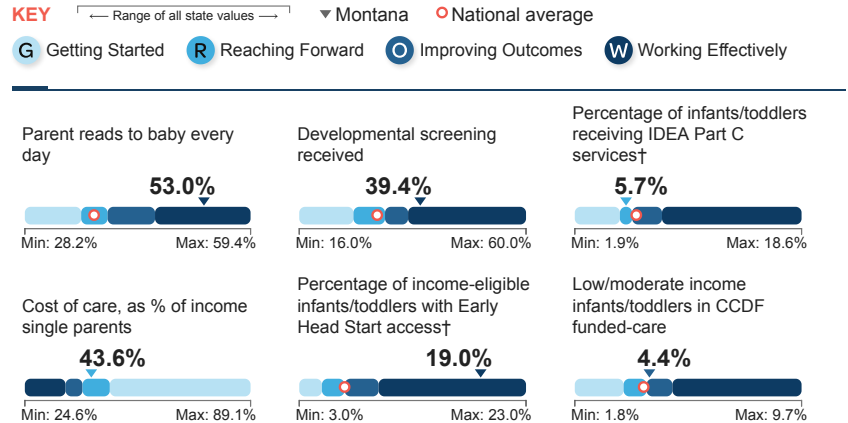


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Montana scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Montana is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Montana

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Montana

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	162.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	7.1% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	26.2% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	88.5% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	62.5% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	64.5% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	9.4% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.4% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	28.1% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.4 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.4% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	9.1% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	96.5% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	34.5% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	66.2% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	29.9% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	1.4% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	13.5% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	5.1% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	82.6% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	27.4% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	7.0% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	27.0 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	16.3% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.3% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.5% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	53.0% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	62.7% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	19.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	12.0% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	43.6% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.4% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	39.4% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.8% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.7% National average: 6.4%	O Timeliness of Part C services	99.5% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Nebraska's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Nebraska

Overview

Nebraska is home to 78,751 babies, representing 4.1 percent of the state's population. As many as 38.0 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Nebraska, 33.2 percent of babies are children of color and 23.7 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ NEBRASKA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 66.8%
49.3%

Hispanic 19.0%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black 5.9%
13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other 5.5%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 2.8%
4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 1.2%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 73.4%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 62.0%
57.9%

Low-Income 22.8%
22.3%

In Poverty 15.2%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic 29.2%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 22.2%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 9.1%
12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black N/A
37.0%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 75.6%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 22.4%
20.9%

No Parents Present 2.0%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

5.4%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 23.7%
8.6%

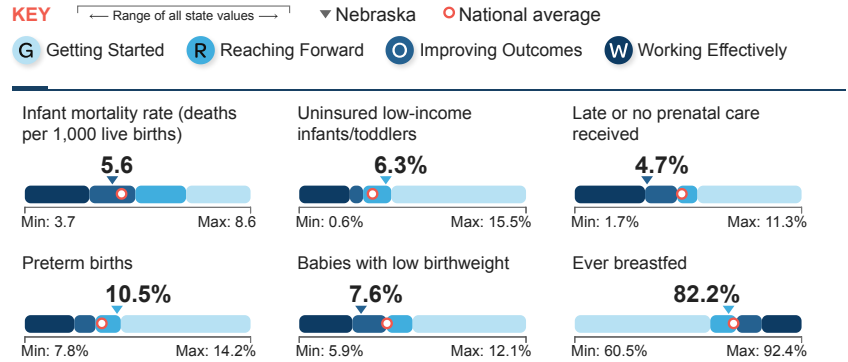


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Nebraska falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Nebraska performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive medical care. Nebraska is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 3 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Nebraska

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

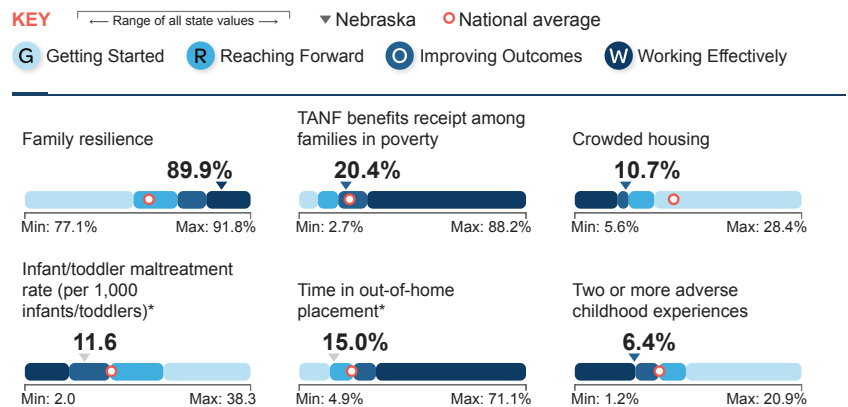


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Nebraska falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. Nebraska is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had one adverse experience. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Nebraska

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

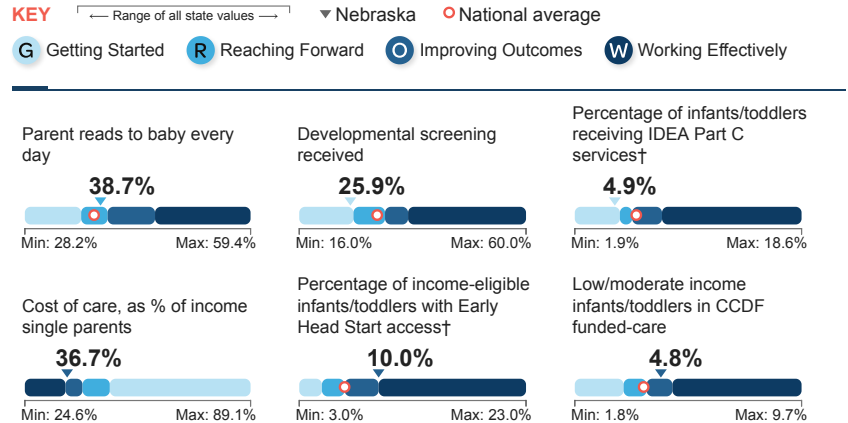


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Nebraska scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Nebraska is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Nebraska

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌












All indicators for Nebraska

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	199.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	6.3% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	22.6% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	82.2% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	55.7% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	85.8% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.5% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	4.7% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	17.9% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.6 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.6% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.5% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	88.9% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	30.9% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	77.9% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	20.4% <i>National average: 21.7%</i>	 Housing instability	0.3% <i>National average: 2.7%</i>
 Crowded housing	10.7% <i>National average: 15.5%</i>	 Unsafe neighborhoods	5.6% <i>National average: 5.8%</i>
 Family resilience	89.9% <i>National average: 85.2%</i>	 One adverse childhood experience	24.8% <i>National average: 22.4%</i>
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	6.4% <i>National average: 8.6%</i>	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	11.6 <i>National average: 15.9</i>
 Time in out-of-home placement*	15.0% <i>National average: 20.2%</i>	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.0% <i>National average: 98.6%</i>
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.6% <i>National average: 1.9%</i>		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	38.7% <i>National average: 37.8%</i>	 Parent sings to baby every day	58.6% <i>National average: 57.6%</i>
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	10.0% <i>National average: 7.0%</i>	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	13.8% <i>National average: N/A</i>
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	36.7% <i>National average: N/A</i>	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.8% <i>National average: 4.2%</i>
 Developmental screening received	25.9% <i>National average: 31.1%</i>	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.5% <i>National average: 1.0%</i>
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	4.9% <i>National average: 6.4%</i>	 Timeliness of Part C services	97.2% <i>National average: N/A</i>

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



ZERO to THREE
Early connections last a lifetime





Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Nevada's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Nevada

Overview

Nevada is home to 110,055 babies, representing 3.6 percent of the state's population. As many as 43.8 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Nevada, 65.6 percent of babies are children of color and 5.9 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ NEVADA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Hispanic ■ 40.8% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 34.4% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 10.3% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 9.2% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 5.3% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.9% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 62.0% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 56.2% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 24.4% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 19.3% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 38.8% ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ 24.9% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 15.4% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 8.0% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 72.0% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 24.3% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 3.7% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 7.0% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

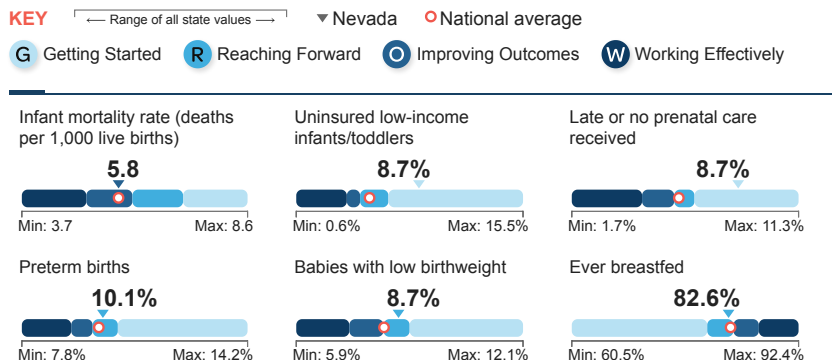
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 5.9% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Nevada falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Nevada performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies receiving preventive medical care and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies experiencing food insecurity. Nevada is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Nevada

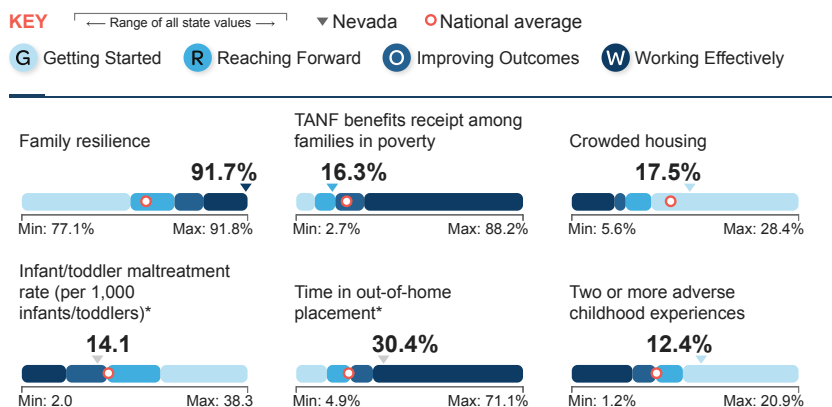
Medicaid expansion state	Yes ✓
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Allowed
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No ✗

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Nevada falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who have had one adverse experience. Nevada is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Nevada

Paid family leave	No ✗
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ✗
TANF Work Exemption	No ✗
State Child Tax Credit	No ✗
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ✗

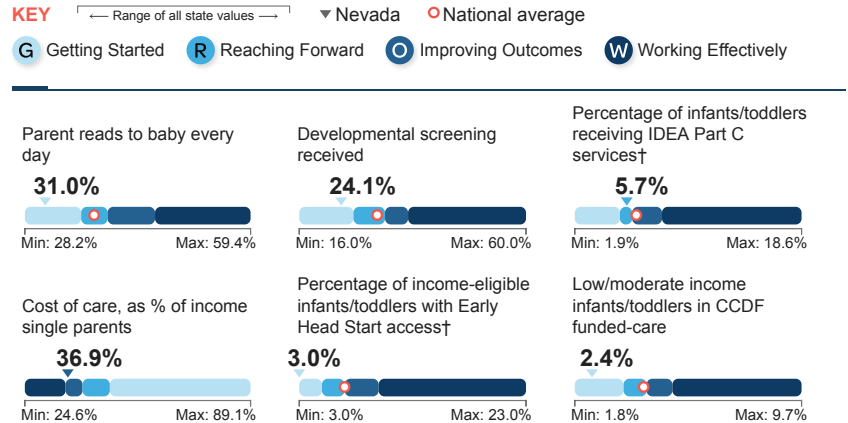


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Nevada scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects that it has no indicators on which it is performing better than the national average. Nevada is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Nevada

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Nevada

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	165.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	8.7% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	20.5% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	82.6% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	48.3% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	94.3% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.1% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	8.7% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	27.0% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.8 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.7% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.1% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	92.8% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	23.1% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	71.3% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	16.3% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	5.0% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	17.5% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	11.8% National average: 5.8%
W Family resilience	91.7% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	19.4% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	12.4% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	14.1 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	30.4% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	95.6% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.2% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	31.0% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	57.0% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	3.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	14.2% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	36.9% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	2.4% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	24.1% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.6% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.7% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	99.8% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



New Hampshire's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in New Hampshire

Overview

New Hampshire is home to 37,767 babies, representing 2.8 percent of the state's population. As many as 30.6 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In New Hampshire, 16.4 percent of babies are children of color and 43.5 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

NEW HAMPSHIRE NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 83.6%
49.3%

Hispanic 6.9%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 4.0%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 3.4%
4.9%

Non-Hispanic Black 2.0%
13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native 0.2%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 64.8%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 69.4%
57.9%

Low-Income 17.5%
22.3%

In Poverty 13.1%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic White 12.4%
12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black N/A
37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other N/A
16.9%

Hispanic N/A
27.2%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 81.9%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 17.8%
20.9%

No Parents Present 0.3%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

3.7%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

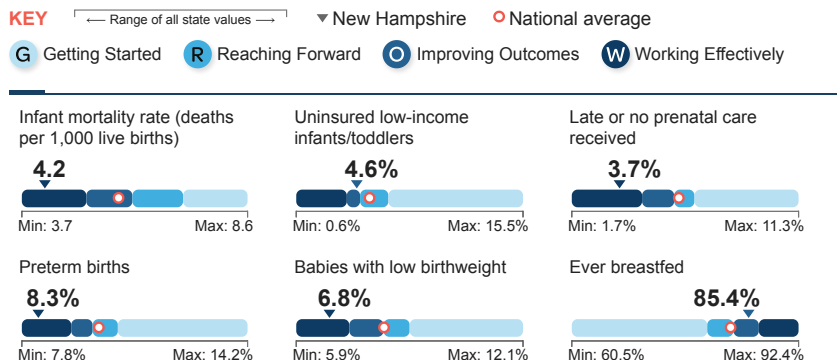
Living Outside of a Metro Area 43.5%
8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

New Hampshire falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. New Hampshire performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as a lower infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of mothers reporting less than favorable mental health and babies receiving preventive dental care. New Hampshire is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in New Hampshire

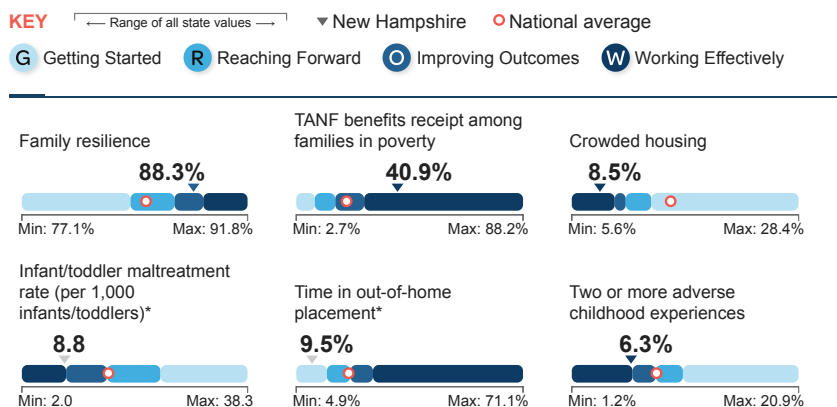
Medicaid expansion state	Yes ✓
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✓
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✓

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

New Hampshire falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. New Hampshire is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies who have had one adverse experience and babies who could benefit from home visiting receiving those services. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in New Hampshire

Paid family leave	No ✗
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ✗
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No ✗
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ✗

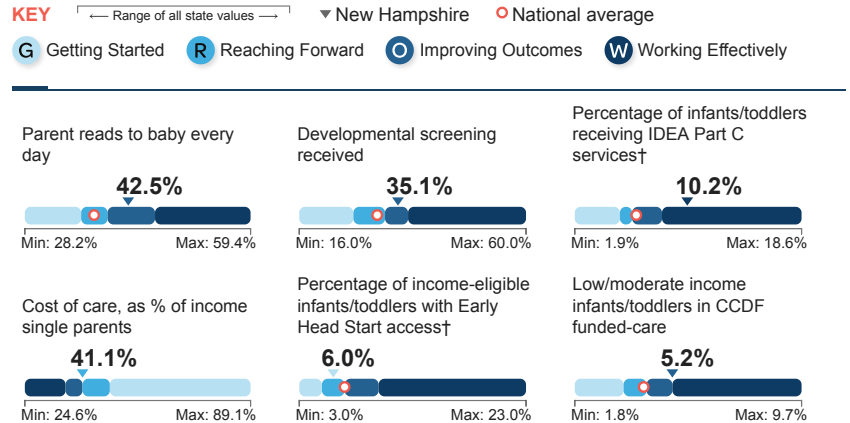


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

New Hampshire scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. New Hampshire is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in New Hampshire

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for New Hampshire

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	201.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.6% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	N/A National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	85.4% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	60.3% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	73.8% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.9% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	3.7% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	29.4% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.2 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	6.8% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	8.3% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.1% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	28.7% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	78.9% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	40.9% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	1.2% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	8.5% National average: 15.5%	W Unsafe neighborhoods	0.7% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	88.3% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	26.8% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	6.3% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	8.8 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	9.5% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	100.0% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.0% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	42.5% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	66.9% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	12.0% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	41.1% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.2% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	35.1% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.8% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	10.2% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	100.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



New Jersey's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in New Jersey

Overview

New Jersey is home to 308,183 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 32.2 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In New Jersey, 57.2 percent of babies are children of color and less than 1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ NEW JERSEY ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 42.8%
■ 49.3%

Hispanic
■ 30.9%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 13.4%
■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 9.3%
■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 3.6%
■ 5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.1%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 61.2%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 67.8%
■ 57.9%

In Poverty
■ 16.4%
■ 19.8%

Low-Income
■ 15.8%
■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 30.0%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 25.0%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 9.1%
■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 7.0%
■ 16.9%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 84.4%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 13.1%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 2.4%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 6.0%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

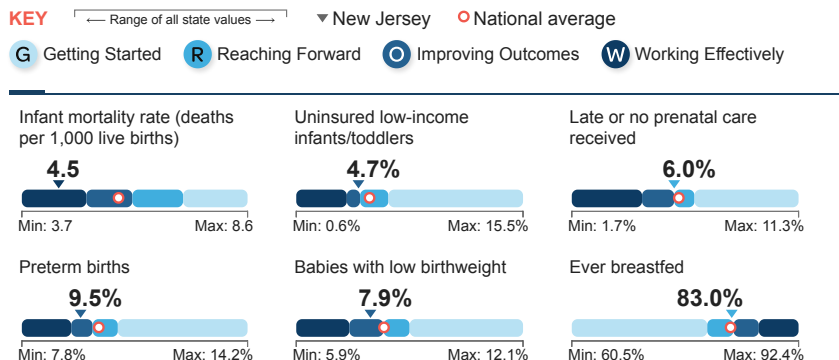
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 0.0%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

New Jersey falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. New Jersey performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as a lower infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies experiencing food insecurity. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies receiving preventive dental care and recommended vaccinations. New Jersey is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 2 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in New Jersey

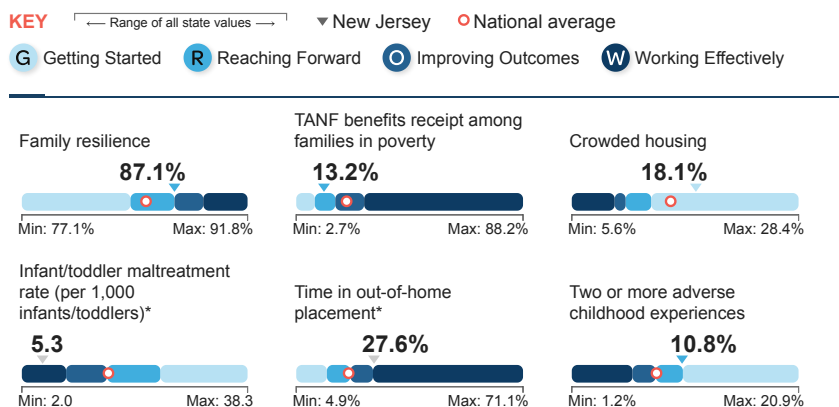
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

New Jersey falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times) and babies who have had one adverse experience. New Jersey is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 3 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in New Jersey

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

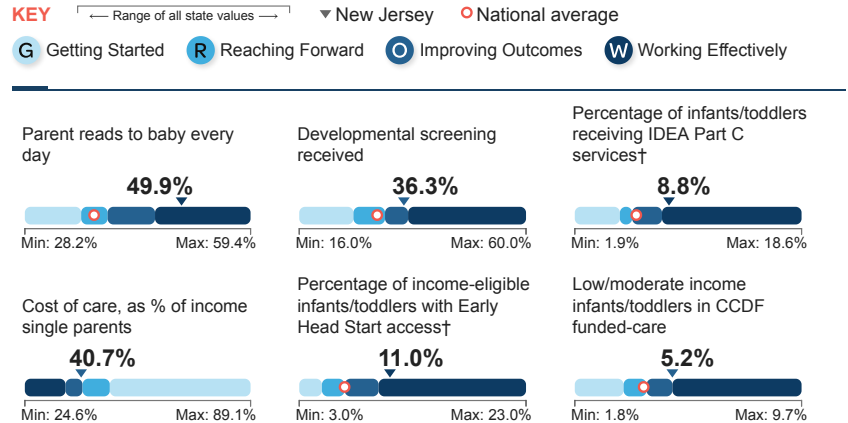


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

New Jersey scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. New Jersey has no indicators on which it ranks worse than the national average. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in New Jersey

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for New Jersey

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	199.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.7% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	12.6% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	83.0% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	54.4% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	76.2% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	13.3% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.0% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	13.2% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.5 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.9% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.5% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	94.9% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	21.2% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.3% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	13.2% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	1.0% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	18.1% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	10.5% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	87.1% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	20.9% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	10.8% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	5.3 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	27.6% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.9% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.5% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	49.9% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	67.4% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	11.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	12.6% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	40.7% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.2% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	36.3% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.5% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	8.8% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	99.7% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



New Mexico's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in New Mexico

Overview

New Mexico is home to 72,579 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 55.5 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In New Mexico, 75.8 percent of babies are children of color and 27.0 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ NEW MEXICO ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Hispanic ■ 60.2% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 24.2% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 12.8% ■ 5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 9.7% ■ 0.8%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 1.7% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 1.1% ■ 4.9%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 60.4% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 44.5% ■ 57.9%

In Poverty ■ 30.4% ■ 19.8%

Low-Income ■ 25.1% ■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic ■ 35.4% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 34.8% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 15.1% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 71.1% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 23.8% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 5.1% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.1% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 27.0% ■ 8.6%

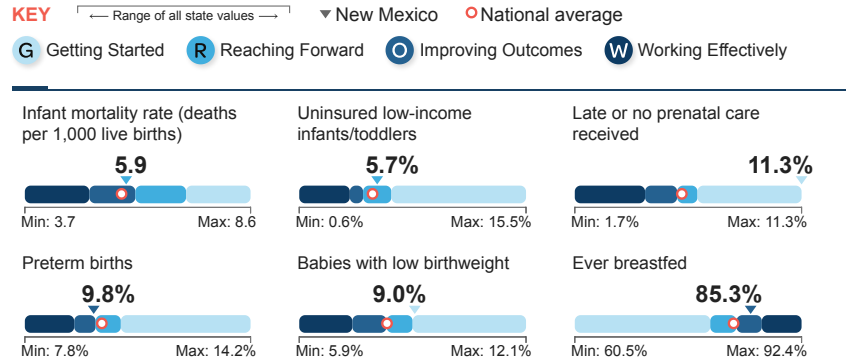


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

New Mexico falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. New Mexico performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies ever breastfed and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies receiving preventive medical care. New Mexico is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in New Mexico

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

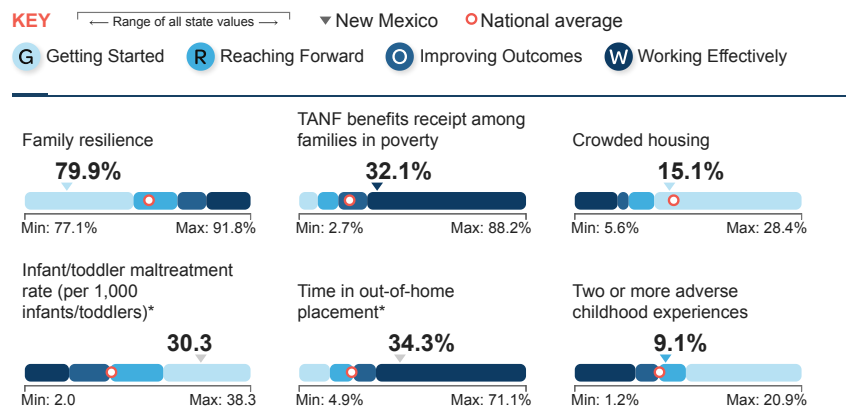


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

New Mexico falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. New Mexico is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times) and parents who report being resilient. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in New Mexico

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

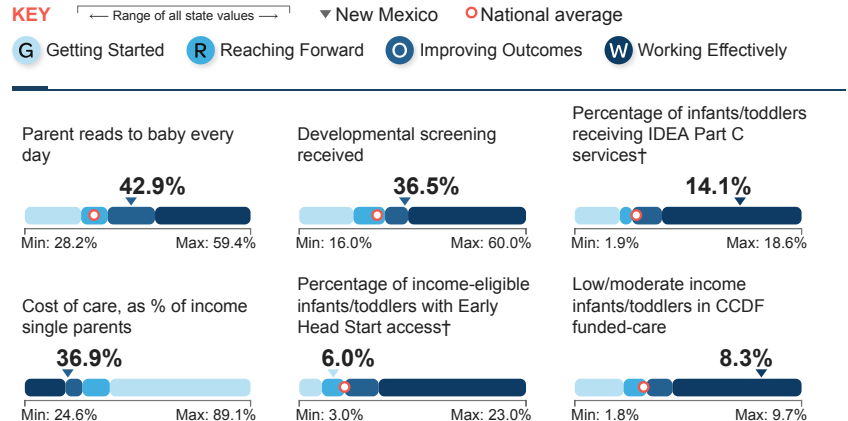


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

New Mexico scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. New Mexico is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in New Mexico

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✔️
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for New Mexico

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	255.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.7% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	17.7% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	85.3% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	55.5% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	72.5% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	9.7% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	11.3% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	26.0% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.9 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	9.0% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.8% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	85.4% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	45.0% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	71.9% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	32.1% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	9.2% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	15.1% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	9.7% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	79.9% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	23.4% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	9.1% National average: 8.6%	G Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	30.3 National average: 15.9
G Time in out-of-home placement*	34.3% National average: 20.2%	G Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	96.8% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	42.9% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	57.7% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	12.5% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	36.9% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	8.3% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	36.5% National average: 31.1%	G Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	4.4% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	14.1% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	93.7% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



New York's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in New York

Overview

New York is home to 684,604 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 40.1 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In New York, 54.8 percent of babies are children of color and 3.5 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ NEW YORK ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 45.2%
■ 49.3%

Hispanic
■ 26.9%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 15.3%
■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 8.2%
■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 4.4%
■ 5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.3%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 56.9%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 59.9%
■ 57.9%

In Poverty
■ 20.3%
■ 19.8%

Low-Income
■ 19.8%
■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 29.0%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 27.5%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 18.8%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 13.9%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 78.0%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 20.3%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 1.8%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 6.2%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

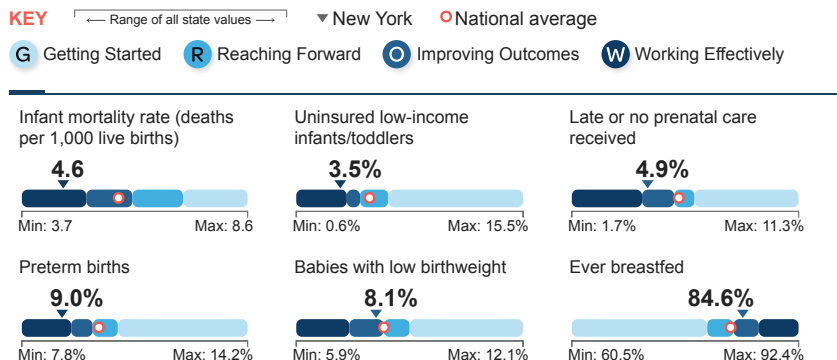
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 3.5%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

New York falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. New York performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and women receiving late or no prenatal care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies receiving preventive medical care. New York is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in New York

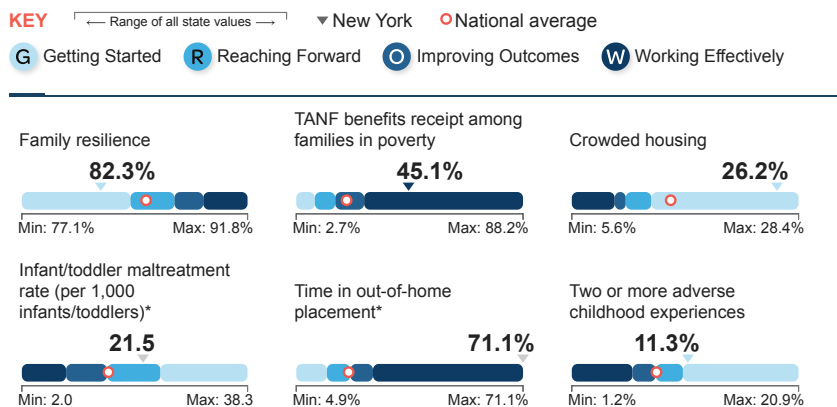
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Allowed
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

New York falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies exiting foster care to permanency. New York is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 3 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in New York

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

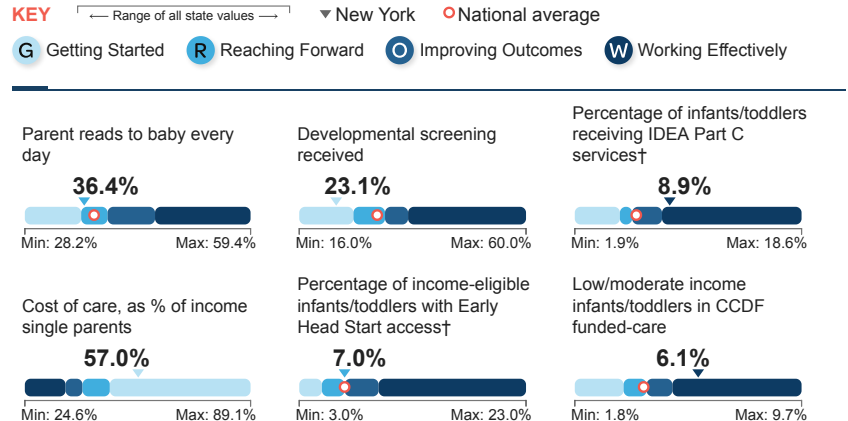


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

New York scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies receive IDEA Part C services. New York is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in New York

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for New York

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	223.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	3.5% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	16.6% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	84.6% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	58.5% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	80.6% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.9% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	4.9% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	12.6% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.6 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	8.1% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	9.0% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	85.5% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	27.1% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	67.5% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	45.1% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	2.7% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	26.2% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	9.9% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	82.3% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	25.7% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	11.3% National average: 8.6%	G Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	21.5 National average: 15.9
G Time in out-of-home placement*	71.1% National average: 20.2%	G Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.8% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.4% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	36.4% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	57.7% National average: 57.6%
R Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	7.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	14.7% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	57.0% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	6.1% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	23.1% National average: 31.1%	G Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.5% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	8.9% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	96.4% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



North Carolina's Rankings

KEY

G Getting Started

R Reaching Forward

O Improving Outcomes

W Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in North Carolina

Overview

North Carolina is home to 362,662 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 47.1 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In North Carolina, 49.8 percent of babies are children of color and 13.8 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ NORTH CAROLINA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 50.2%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 22.6%
■ 13.7%

Hispanic
■ 18.1%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 5.9%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 3.2%
■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 1.2%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 61.1%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 52.9%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 25.2%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 21.9%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 38.9%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 33.5%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 20.2%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 12.3%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 71.4%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 25.3%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 3.3%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 6.7%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 13.8%
■ 8.6%

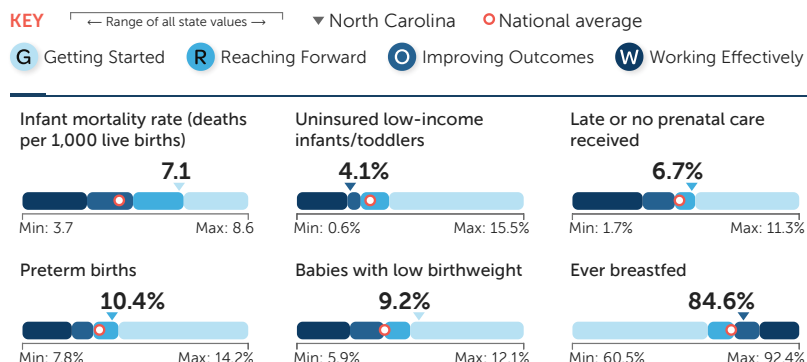


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

North Carolina falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. North Carolina performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of women reporting less than favorable mental health. North Carolina is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in North Carolina

Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✔️

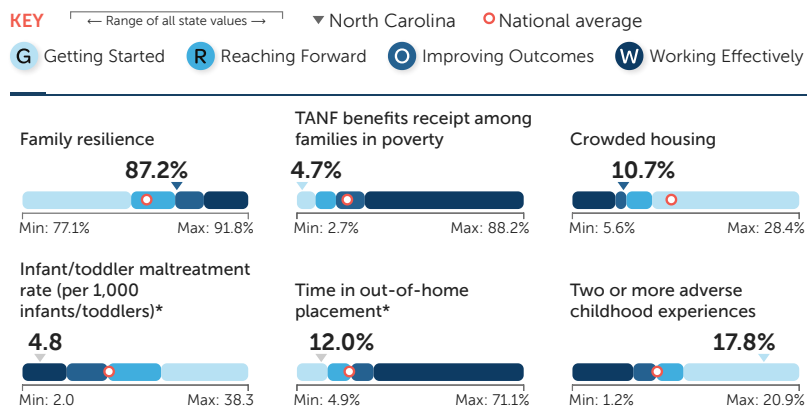


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

North Carolina falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. North Carolina is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in North Carolina

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	Yes ✔️
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌



Positive Early Learning Experiences

In North Carolina



What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

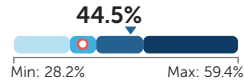
Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

North Carolina scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. North Carolina is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

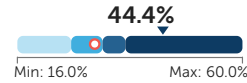
Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences

KEY ← Range of all state values → ▼ North Carolina ○ National average
G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

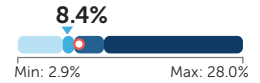
Parent reads to baby every day



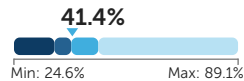
Developmental screening received



Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services



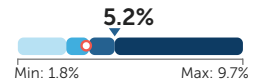
Cost of care, as % of income single parents



Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access



Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in North Carolina

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	CDA or state equivalent credential
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services or reports that they serve 'at-risk' children	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for North Carolina

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid **201.0**
National average: 200.0

G Low or very low food security **22.4%**
National average: 15.9%

R Infants breastfed at 6 months **54.1%**
National average: 54.6%

O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients **11.6%**
National average: N/A

R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health **24.2%**
National average: 19.8%

G Babies with low birthweight **9.2%**
National average: 8.3%

O Preventive medical care received **94.4%**
National average: 91.1%

R Received recommended vaccines **70.9%**
National average: 70.4%

O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers **4.1%**
National average: 5.4%

O Ever breastfed **84.6%**
National average: 82.9%

O WIC coverage **86.9%**
National average: 85.9%

R Late or no prenatal care received **6.7%**
National average: 6.2%

G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) **7.1**
National average: 5.8

R Preterm births **10.4%**
National average: 10.0%

W Preventive dental care received **40.7%**
National average: 31.9%

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty **4.7%**
National average: 21.7%

O Crowded housing **10.7%**
National average: 15.5%

O Family resilience **87.2%**
National average: 85.2%

G Two or more adverse childhood experiences **17.8%**
National average: 8.6%

Time in out-of-home placement* **12.0%**
National average: 20.2%

O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served **2.2%**
National average: 1.9%

O Housing instability **1.3%**
National average: 2.7%

W Unsafe neighborhoods **0.6%**
National average: 5.8%

R One adverse childhood experience **24.3%**
National average: 22.4%

Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)* **4.8**
National average: 15.9

Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency* **98.3%**
National average: 98.6%

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day **44.5%**
National average: 37.8%

G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access **4.0%**
National average: 7.0%

R Cost of care, as % of income single parents **41.4%**
National average: N/A

W Developmental screening received **44.4%**
National average: 31.1%

R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services **8.4%**
National average: 9.7%

W Parent sings to baby every day **65.1%**
National average: 57.6%

O Cost of care, as % of income married families **11.9%**
National average: N/A

O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care **5.2%**
National average: 4.2%

Infants/toddlers with developmental delay* **0.0%**
National average: 1.0%

W Timeliness of Part C services **100.0%**
National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



North Dakota's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in North Dakota

Overview

North Dakota is home to 32,926 babies, representing 4.3 percent of the state's population. As many as 33.6 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In North Dakota, 26.2 percent of babies are children of color and 30.9 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ NORTH DAKOTA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 73.8% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 12.0% ■ 5.9%

Hispanic ■ 7.5% ■ 26.2%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 6.9% ■ 0.8%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 4.8% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 1.9% ■ 4.9%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 64.7% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 66.4% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 19.5% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 14.1% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 23.6% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 7.8% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ N/A ■ 27.2%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 80.2% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 17.9% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 1.9% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 5.0% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 30.9% ■ 8.6%

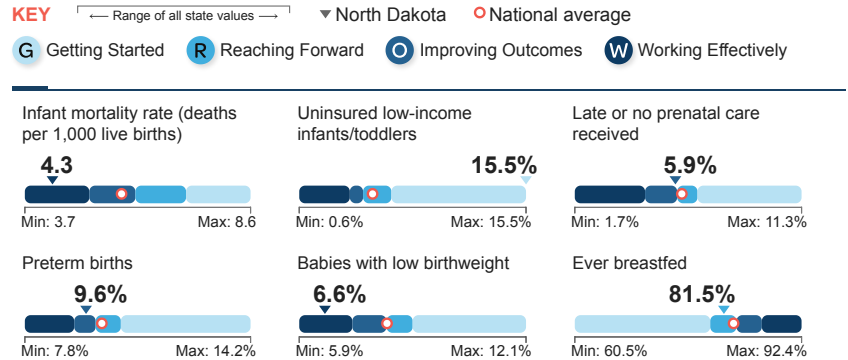


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

North Dakota falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. North Dakota performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as a lower infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. North Dakota is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in North Dakota

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

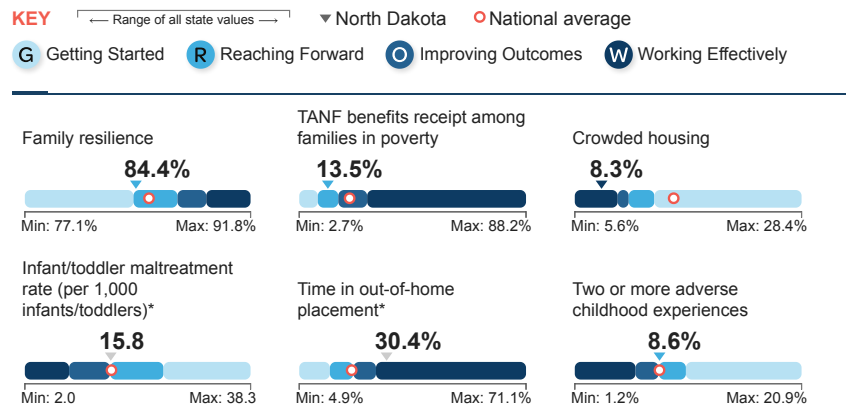


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

North Dakota falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. North Dakota is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies exiting foster care to permanency. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in North Dakota

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>



Positive Early Learning Experiences

In North Dakota

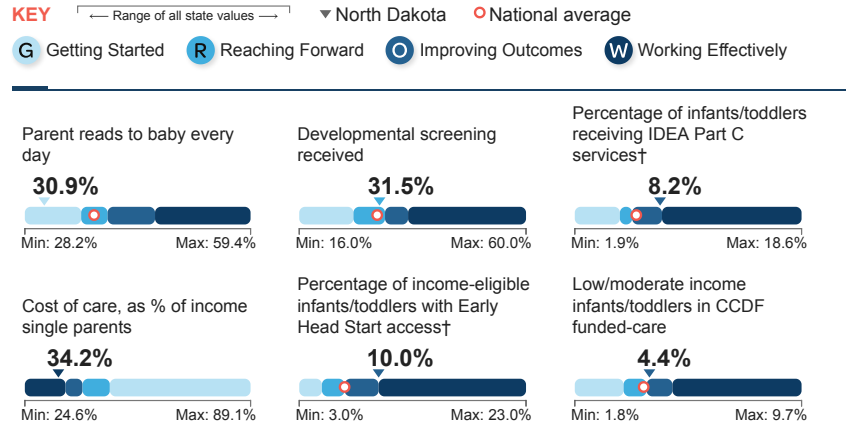


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

North Dakota scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. North Dakota is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in North Dakota

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for North Dakota

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	152.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	15.5% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	20.4% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	81.5% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	53.1% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	70.7% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.1% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	5.9% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	27.7% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.3 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	6.6% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.6% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	91.5% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	20.5% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	78.8% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	13.5% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	4.1% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	8.3% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	2.8% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	84.4% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	21.7% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.6% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	15.8 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	30.4% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	91.0% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.5% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	30.9% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	51.6% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	10.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	9.3% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	34.2% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.4% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	31.5% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.3% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	8.2% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	97.8% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Ohio's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Ohio

Overview

Ohio is home to 411,064 babies, representing 3.5 percent of the state's population. As many as 45.4 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Ohio, 29.9 percent of babies are children of color and 17.9 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ OHIO ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 70.1% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 15.4% ■ 13.7%

Hispanic ■ 6.5% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 5.5% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 2.6% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.2% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 66.6% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 54.6% ■ 57.9%

In Poverty ■ 23.9% ■ 19.8%

Low-Income ■ 21.6% ■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 56.2% ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ 38.3% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 22.0% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 16.9% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 70.4% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 27.4% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 2.2% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 6.4% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

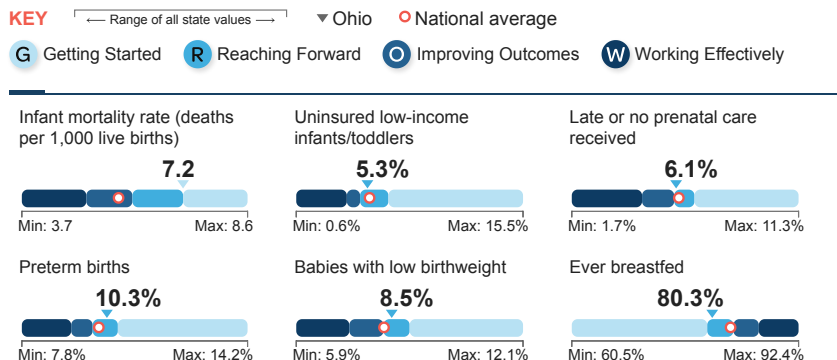
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 17.9% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Ohio falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Ohio performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies receiving preventive medical care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of women reporting less than favorable mental health. Ohio is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Ohio

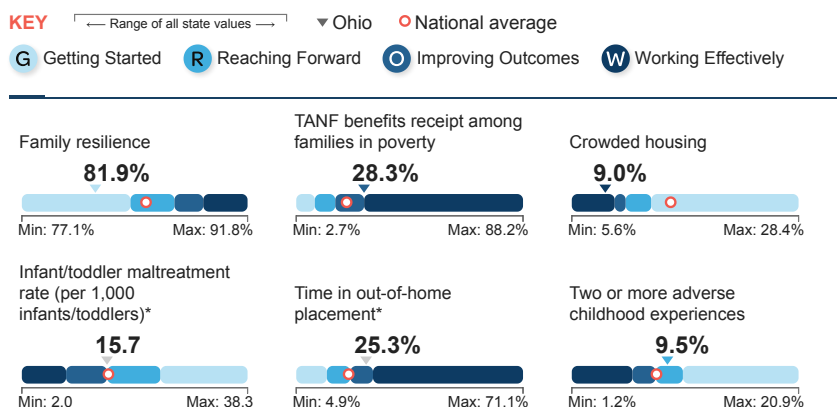
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Ohio falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Ohio is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Ohio

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

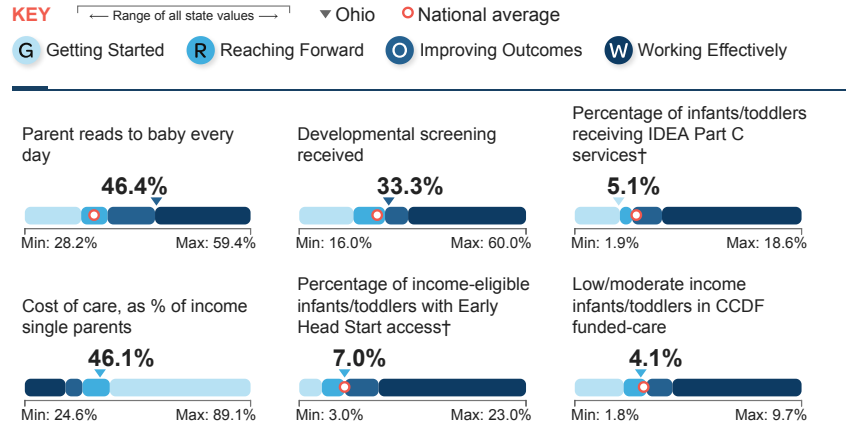


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Ohio scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Ohio is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Ohio

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	No ❌
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌












All indicators for Ohio

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	205.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.3% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	14.1% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	80.3% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	48.4% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	100.0% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.4% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.1% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	30.3% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.2 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.5% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	10.3% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	94.4% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	22.2% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	66.4% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	28.3% National average: 21.7%	 Housing instability	0.6% National average: 2.7%
 Crowded housing	9.0% National average: 15.5%	 Unsafe neighborhoods	2.9% National average: 5.8%
 Family resilience	81.9% National average: 85.2%	 One adverse childhood experience	18.8% National average: 22.4%
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	9.5% National average: 8.6%	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	15.7 National average: 15.9
 Time in out-of-home placement*	25.3% National average: 20.2%	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.6% National average: 98.6%
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.7% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	46.4% National average: 37.8%	 Parent sings to baby every day	66.7% National average: 57.6%
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	7.0% National average: 7.0%	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.0% National average: N/A
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	46.1% National average: N/A	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.1% National average: 4.2%
 Developmental screening received	33.3% National average: 31.1%	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.4% National average: 1.0%
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.1% National average: 6.4%	 Timeliness of Part C services	99.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



ZERO to THREE
Early connections last a lifetime





Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Oklahoma's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Oklahoma

Overview

Oklahoma is home to 154,351 babies, representing 3.9 percent of the state's population. As many as 49.9 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Oklahoma, 47.8 percent of babies are children of color and 20.4 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ OKLAHOMA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 52.2%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 20.1%
■ 5.9%

Hispanic
■ 17.4%
■ 26.2%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 8.9%
■ 0.8%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 8.2%
■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 2.0%
■ 4.9%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 54.3%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 50.1%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 25.9%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 23.9%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 55.0%
■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 29.7%
■ 16.9%

Hispanic
■ 28.7%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 15.9%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 79.8%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 17.3%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 2.8%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 6.4%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

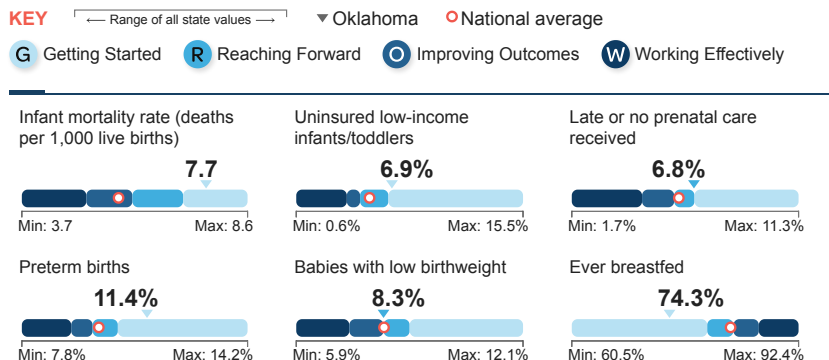
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 20.4%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Oklahoma falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Oklahoma performs better than national averages on one indicator, the percentage of babies experiencing food insecurity. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies ever breastfed. Oklahoma is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Oklahoma

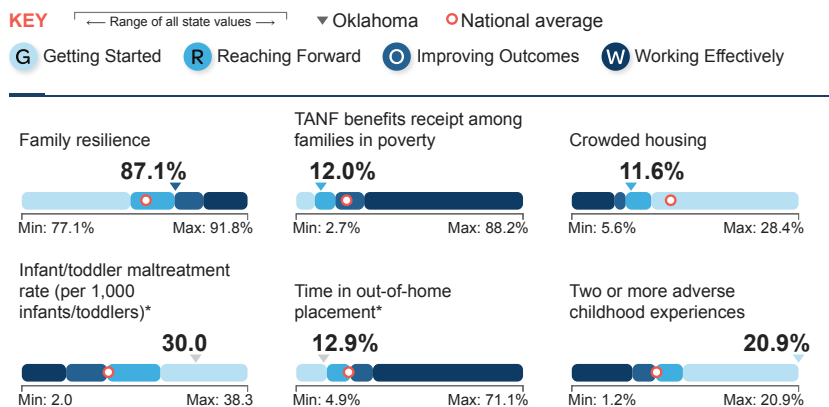
Medicaid expansion state	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Oklahoma falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. Oklahoma is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Oklahoma

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

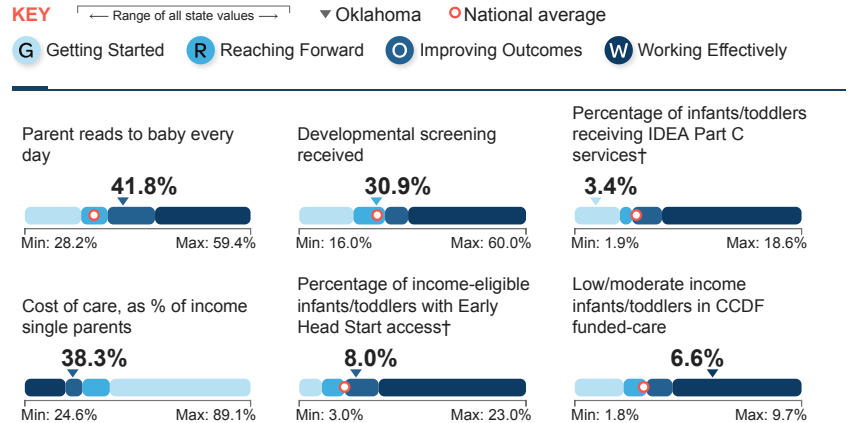


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Oklahoma scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Oklahoma is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Oklahoma

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Oklahoma

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	138.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	6.9% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	14.2% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	74.3% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	45.8% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	94.1% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.6% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.8% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	23.3% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.7 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.3% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	11.4% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	87.7% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	28.4% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	67.3% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	12.0% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	5.3% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.6% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	12.8% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	87.1% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	31.1% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	20.9% National average: 8.6%	● Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	30.0 National average: 15.9
● Time in out-of-home placement*	12.9% National average: 20.2%	● Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	95.3% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	3.3% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	41.8% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	54.5% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	8.0% National average: 7.0%	O Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.7% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	38.3% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	6.6% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	30.9% National average: 31.1%	● Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.8% National average: 1.0%
G Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	3.4% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	95.6% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Oregon's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Oregon

Overview

Oregon is home to 138,305 babies, representing 3.3 percent of the state's population. As many as 39.6 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Oregon, 37.5 percent of babies are children of color and 15.5 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ OREGON ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 62.5% ■ 49.3%

Hispanic ■ 22.4% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 8.8% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 3.9% ■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 2.4% ■ 13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 1.2% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 58.0% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 60.4% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 20.2% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 19.4% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic ■ 24.6% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 20.8% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 17.0% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 86.8% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 13.0% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 0.3% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 7.2% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 15.5% ■ 8.6%

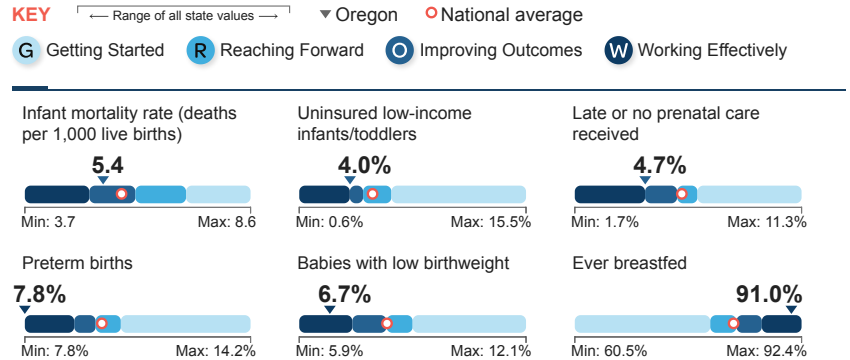


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Oregon falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Oregon performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies breastfed at 6 months and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentage of mothers reporting less than favorable mental health and does not extend Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income at or above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. Oregon is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 3 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Oregon

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

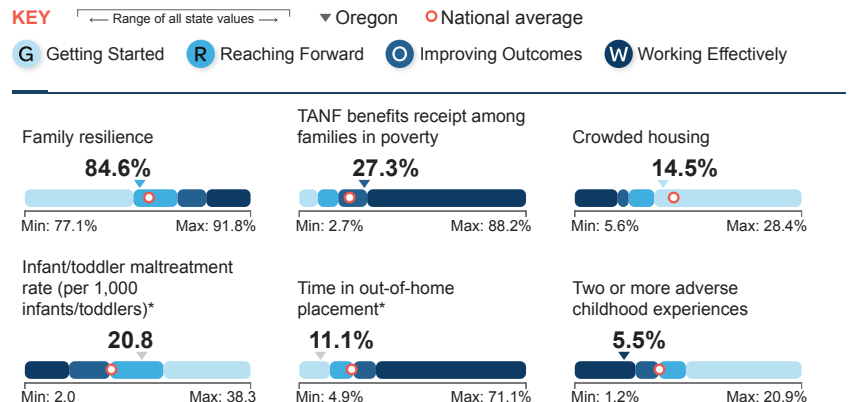


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Oregon falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. Oregon is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who have had one adverse experience. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 3 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Oregon

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

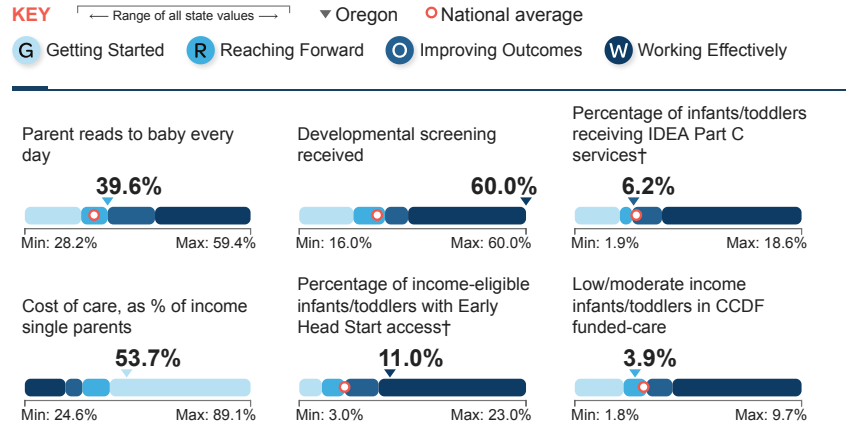


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Oregon scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who received developmental screening. Oregon is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Oregon

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Oregon

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	190.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.0% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	6.1% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	91.0% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	72.2% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	77.6% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.6% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	4.7% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	25.0% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.4 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	6.7% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	7.8% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	96.8% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	46.3% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	70.3% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

O TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	27.3% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	1.1% National average: 2.7%
G Crowded housing	14.5% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	2.4% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	84.6% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	25.4% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	5.5% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	20.8 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	11.1% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.5% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.1% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	39.6% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	65.2% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	11.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	15.7% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	53.7% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.9% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	60.0% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.0% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.2% National average: 6.4%	O Timeliness of Part C services	99.4% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Pennsylvania's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Pennsylvania

Overview

Pennsylvania is home to 415,153 babies, representing 3.2 percent of the state's population. As many as 37.7 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Pennsylvania, 34.6 percent of babies are children of color and 7.6 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ PENNSYLVANIA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 65.4% ■ 49.3%

Hispanic ■ 13.5% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 12.9% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 4.4% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 3.8% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.2% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 68.6% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 62.3% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 20.1% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 17.6% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic ■ 36.2% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 32.1% ■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 19.0% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 11.4% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 76.1% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 21.9% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 1.9% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.4% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

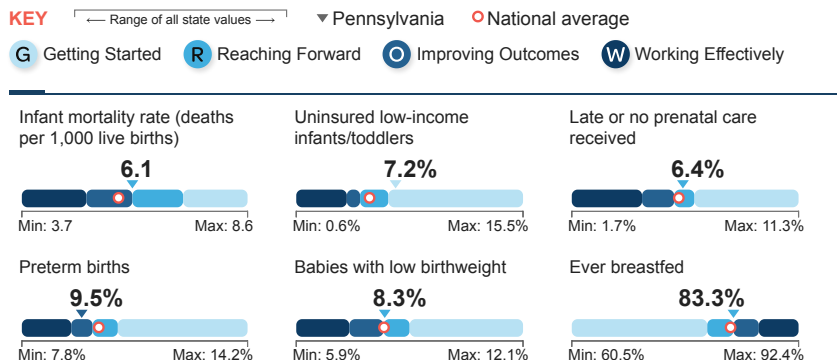
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 7.6% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Pennsylvania falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Pennsylvania performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentage of babies receiving preventive medical care and extends Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies experiencing food insecurity. Pennsylvania is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Pennsylvania

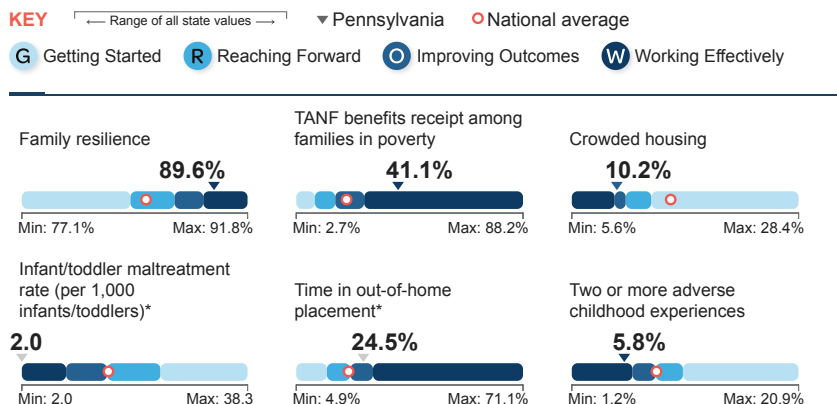
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Required
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Pennsylvania falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Pennsylvania is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentage of babies exiting foster care to permanency. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Pennsylvania

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

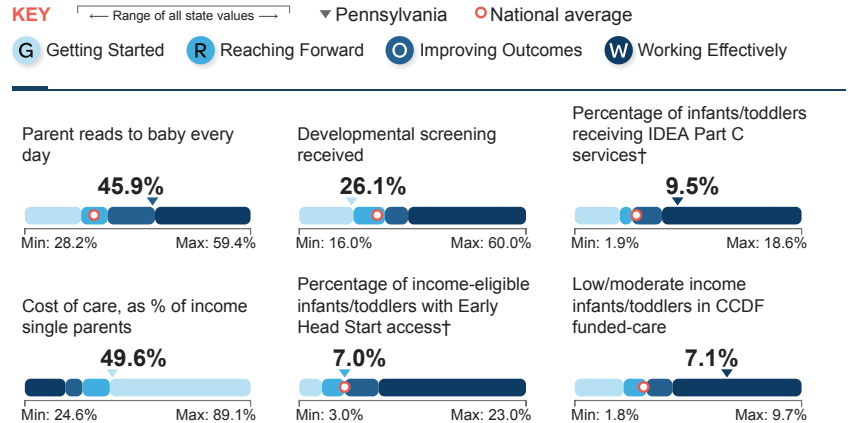


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Pennsylvania scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Pennsylvania is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Pennsylvania

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Pennsylvania

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	220.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	7.2% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	22.9% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	83.3% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	56.1% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	93.2% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.2% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.4% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	18.6% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.1 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.3% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.5% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.2% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	32.4% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	70.4% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	41.1% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.1% National average: 2.7%
O Crowded housing	10.2% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	3.8% National average: 5.8%
W Family resilience	89.6% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	18.7% National average: 22.4%
W Two or more adverse childhood experiences	5.8% National average: 8.6%	■ Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	2.0 National average: 15.9
■ Time in out-of-home placement*	24.5% National average: 20.2%	■ Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	96.2% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.7% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	45.9% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	58.9% National average: 57.6%
R Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	7.0% National average: 7.0%	O Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.9% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	49.6% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	7.1% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	26.1% National average: 31.1%	■ Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.4% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	9.5% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	97.5% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Rhode Island's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Rhode Island

Overview

Rhode Island is home to 32,465 babies, representing 3.1 percent of the state's population. As many as 41.7 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Rhode Island, 45.0 percent of babies are children of color and less than 1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ RHODE ISLAND ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 55.0%
■ 49.3%

Hispanic
■ 28.6%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 7.1%
■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 5.5%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 3.8%
■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.4%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 60.2%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 58.3%
■ 57.9%

In Poverty
■ 22.4%
■ 19.8%

Low-Income
■ 19.3%
■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic
■ 44.0%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 11.1%
■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
N/A
■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other
N/A
■ 16.9%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 73.5%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 25.3%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 1.2%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 8.2%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

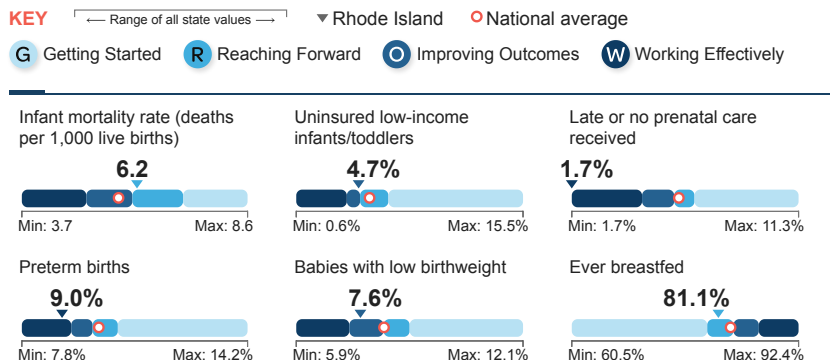
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 0.0%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Rhode Island falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Rhode Island performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies ever breastfed and does not extend Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income at or above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. Rhode Island is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Rhode Island

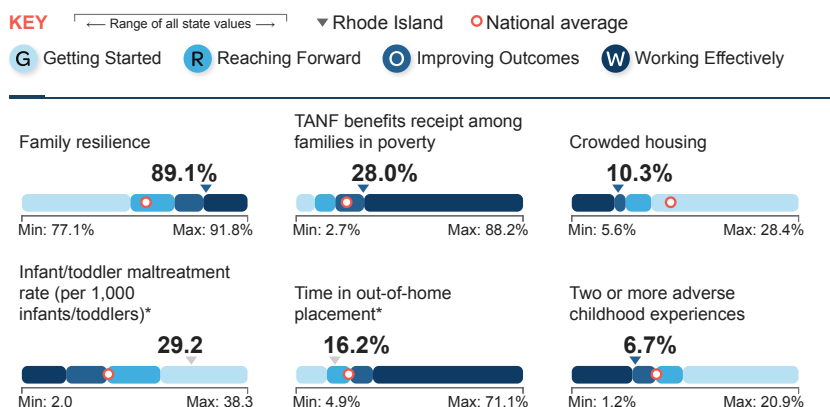
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Rhode Island falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had one adverse experience. Rhode Island has no indicators that rank worse than the national average. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 4 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Rhode Island

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

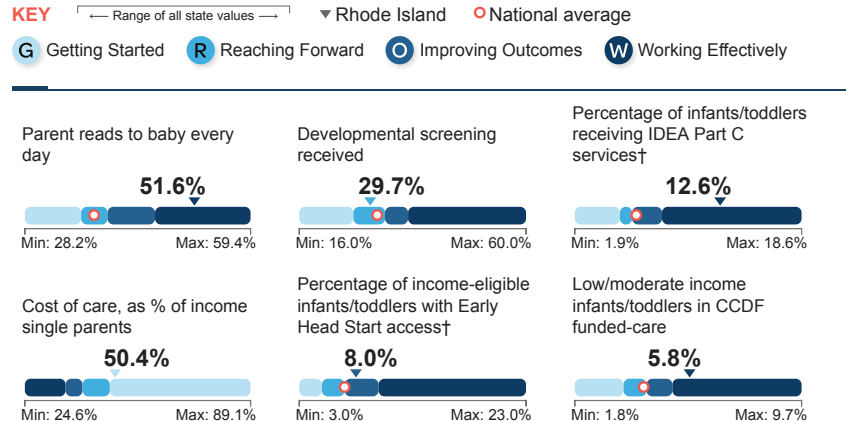


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Rhode Island scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Rhode Island is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Rhode Island

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>












All indicators for Rhode Island

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	195.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.7% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	N/A National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	81.1% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	52.4% National average: 54.6%	W WIC coverage	100.0% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	13.5% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	1.7% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	19.8% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.2 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.6% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	9.0% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	94.4% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	31.2% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	74.4% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	28.0% National average: 21.7%	 Housing instability	1.4% National average: 2.7%
 Crowded housing	10.3% National average: 15.5%	 Unsafe neighborhoods	1.6% National average: 5.8%
 Family resilience	89.1% National average: 85.2%	 One adverse childhood experience	17.7% National average: 22.4%
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	6.7% National average: 8.6%	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	29.2 National average: 15.9
 Time in out-of-home placement*	16.2% National average: 20.2%	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.6% National average: 98.6%
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	6.1% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	51.6% National average: 37.8%	 Parent sings to baby every day	64.9% National average: 57.6%
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	8.0% National average: 7.0%	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	10.7% National average: N/A
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	50.4% National average: N/A	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.8% National average: 4.2%
 Developmental screening received	29.7% National average: 31.1%	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.4% National average: 1.0%
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	12.6% National average: 6.4%	 Timeliness of Part C services	98.4% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



South Carolina's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in South Carolina

Overview

South Carolina is home to 172,303 babies, representing 3.4 percent of the state's population. As many as 48.2 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In South Carolina, 46.1 percent of babies are children of color and 8.7 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ SOUTH CAROLINA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 53.9%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 29.3%
■ 13.7%

Hispanic
■ 10.5%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 4.8%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 1.5%
■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.3%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 61.4%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 51.8%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 24.6%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 23.7%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 46.1%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 36.5%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 22.1%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 10.7%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 72.9%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 25.9%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 1.2%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.0%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 8.7%
■ 8.6%

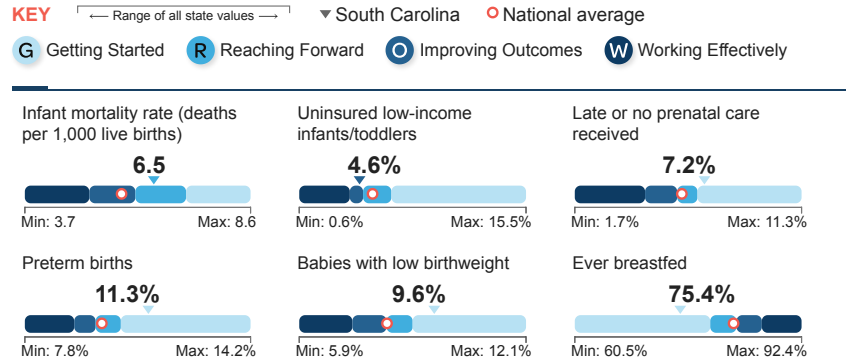


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

South Carolina falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. South Carolina performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies receiving recommended vaccinations. South Carolina is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in South Carolina

Medicaid expansion state	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

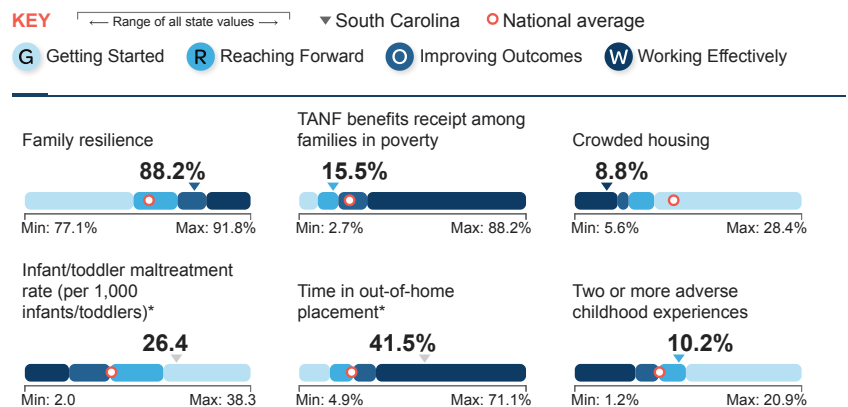


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

South Carolina falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. South Carolina is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in South Carolina

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

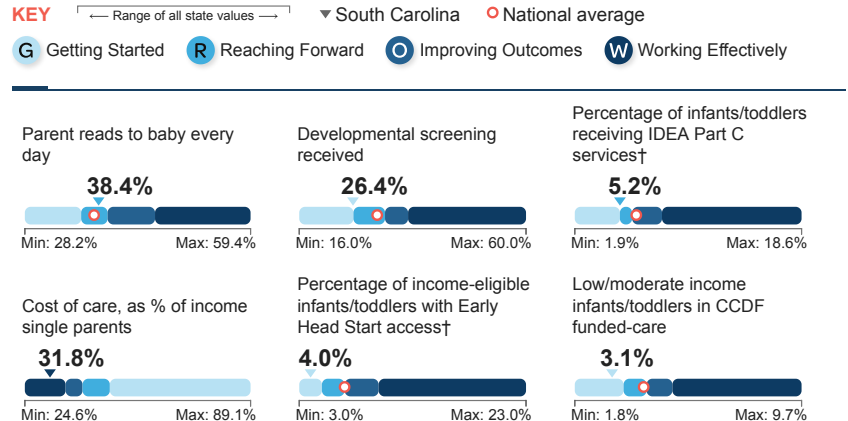


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

South Carolina scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of parents who read to their babies daily. South Carolina is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in South Carolina

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for South Carolina

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	199.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.6% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	6.8% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	75.4% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	45.8% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	89.4% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	10.5% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	7.2% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	18.1% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.5 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	9.6% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	11.3% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	88.6% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	33.0% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	66.0% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	15.5% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	5.9% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	8.8% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	8.6% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	88.2% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	23.0% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	10.2% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	26.4 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	41.5% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.2% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.3% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	38.4% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	53.6% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	4.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	8.7% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	31.8% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.1% National average: 4.2%
G Developmental screening received	26.4% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	2.9% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.2% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	83.3% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



South Dakota's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Getting Started

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in South Dakota

Overview

South Dakota is home to 37,020 babies, representing 4.2 percent of the state's population. As many as 42.7 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In South Dakota, 30.2 percent of babies are children of color and 69.4 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ SOUTH DAKOTA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 69.8% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 17.7% ■ 5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 12.6% ■ 0.8%

Hispanic ■ 7.4% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 3.2% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 2.0% ■ 4.9%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 72.0% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 57.3% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 27.2% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 15.5% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 36.1% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 8.0% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ N/A ■ 27.2%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 78.6% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 19.9% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 1.6% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 8.4% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

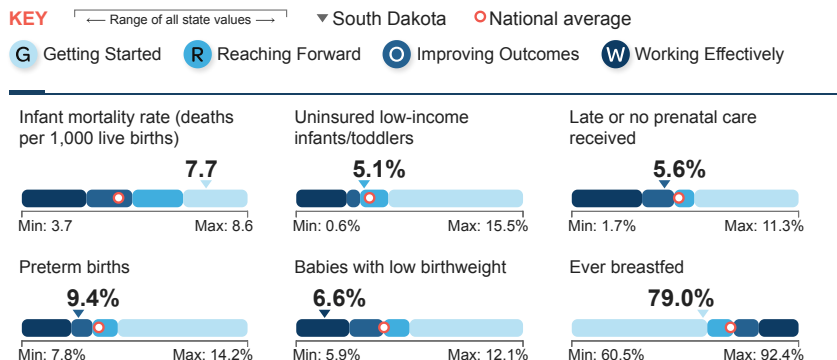
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 69.4% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

South Dakota falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. South Dakota performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and does not extend Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income at or above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. South Dakota is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in South Dakota

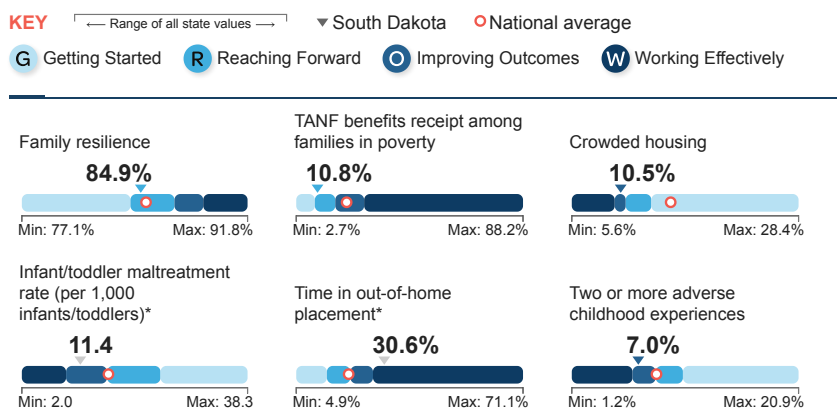
Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No ❌

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

South Dakota falls in the Getting Started (G) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods. South Dakota is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies exiting foster care to permanency. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in South Dakota

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	No ❌
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌



Positive Early Learning Experiences

In South Dakota

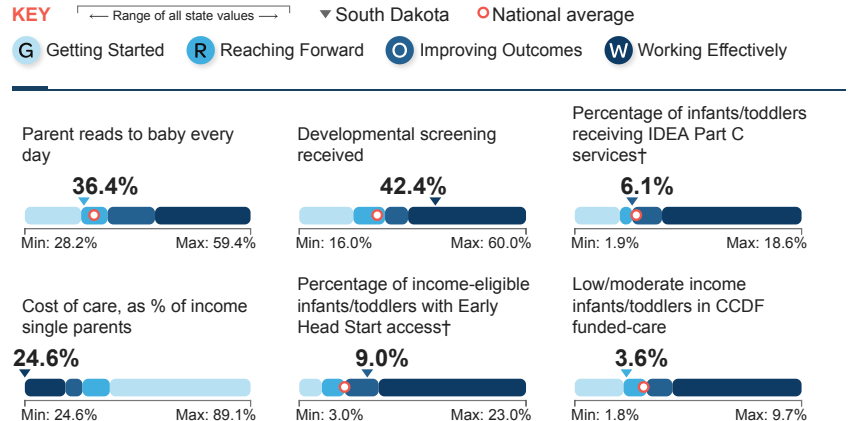


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

South Dakota scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who received developmental screening. South Dakota is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in South Dakota

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	CDA or state equivalent credential
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for South Dakota

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	138.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.1% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	9.2% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	79.0% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	57.8% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	65.2% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	18.2% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	5.6% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	21.5% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.7 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	6.6% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.4% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.7% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	31.9% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	74.7% National average: 70.4% State of Babies Yearbook		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	10.8% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	1.9% National average: 2.7%
O Crowded housing	10.5% National average: 15.5%	O Unsafe neighborhoods	4.0% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	84.9% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	22.4% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	7.0% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	11.4 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	30.6% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	89.5% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.1% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	36.4% National average: 37.8%	G Parent sings to baby every day	52.1% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	9.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	7.7% National average: N/A
W Cost of care, as % of income single parents	24.6% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.6% National average: 4.2%
W Developmental screening received	42.4% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.0% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.1% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	100.0% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Tennessee's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Tennessee

Overview

Tennessee is home to 241,516 babies, representing 3.6 percent of the state's population. As many as 50.2 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Tennessee, 36.6 percent of babies are children of color and 14.0 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ TENNESSEE ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 63.4% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 19.3% ■ 13.7%

Hispanic ■ 11.0% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 4.6% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 1.8% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.2% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 54.9% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 49.8% ■ 57.9%

In Poverty ■ 28.4% ■ 19.8%

Low-Income ■ 21.9% ■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 51.9% ■ 37.0%

Hispanic ■ 41.9% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 28.5% ■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 19.6% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 73.3% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 22.7% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 4.0% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 7.9% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 14.0% ■ 8.6%

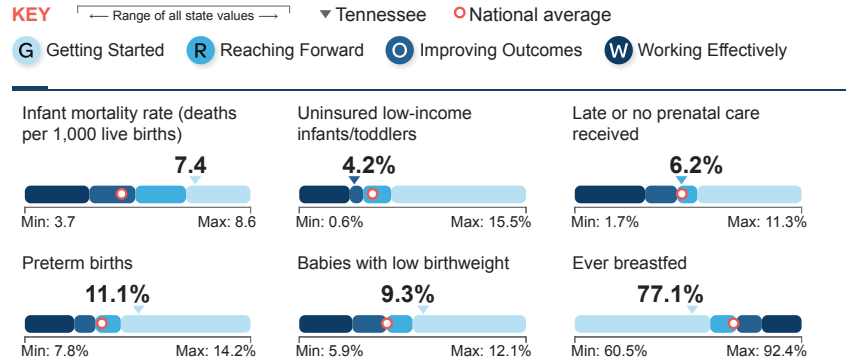


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Tennessee falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Tennessee performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies ever breastfed. Tennessee is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Tennessee

Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No ❌

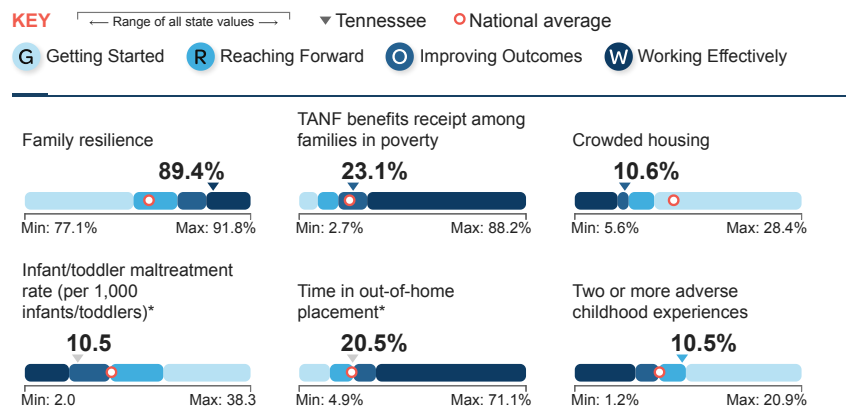


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Tennessee falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. Tennessee is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies who have had 'one' or 'two or more' adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Tennessee

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	Yes ✔️
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

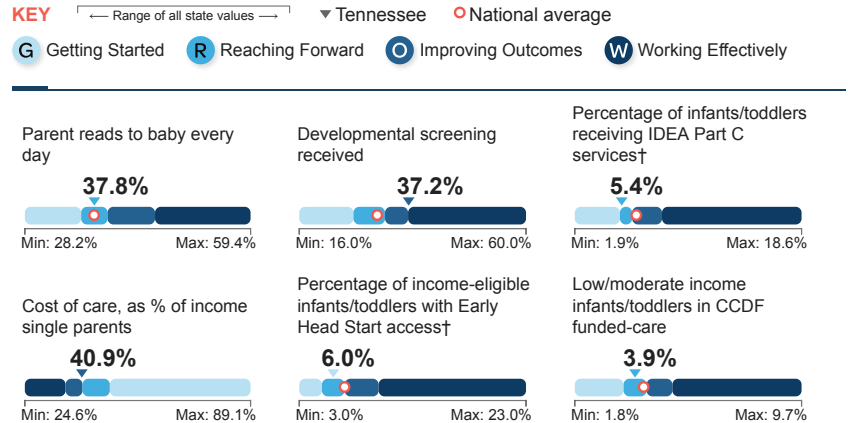


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Tennessee scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Tennessee is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Tennessee

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>












All indicators for Tennessee

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	200.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.2% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	14.9% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	77.1% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	41.6% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	78.1% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	12.8% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.2% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	17.8% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.4 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	9.3% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	11.1% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.8% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	27.6% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	79.3% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	23.1% <i>National average: 21.7%</i>	 Housing instability	2.8% <i>National average: 2.7%</i>
 Crowded housing	10.6% <i>National average: 15.5%</i>	 Unsafe neighborhoods	3.6% <i>National average: 5.8%</i>
 Family resilience	89.4% <i>National average: 85.2%</i>	 One adverse childhood experience	26.0% <i>National average: 22.4%</i>
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	10.5% <i>National average: 8.6%</i>	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	10.5 <i>National average: 15.9</i>
 Time in out-of-home placement*	20.5% <i>National average: 20.2%</i>	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.8% <i>National average: 98.6%</i>
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.9% <i>National average: 1.9%</i>		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	37.8% <i>National average: 37.8%</i>	 Parent sings to baby every day	62.1% <i>National average: 57.6%</i>
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% <i>National average: 7.0%</i>	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.5% <i>National average: N/A</i>
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	40.9% <i>National average: N/A</i>	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.9% <i>National average: 4.2%</i>
 Developmental screening received	37.2% <i>National average: 31.1%</i>	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.9% <i>National average: 1.0%</i>
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.4% <i>National average: 6.4%</i>	 Timeliness of Part C services	98.7% <i>National average: N/A</i>

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Texas' Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Getting Started

Good Health

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Texas

Overview

Texas is home to 1,197,592 babies, representing 4.2 percent of the state's population. As many as 47.4 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Texas, 69.4 percent of babies are children of color and 4.1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ TEXAS ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Hispanic ■ 50.1%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 30.6%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 11.6%
■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 4.1%
■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 3.4%
■ 5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.2%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 54.0%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 52.6%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 24.9%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 22.5%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic ■ 30.4%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 27.1%
■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 12.5%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 10.4%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 74.2%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 23.3%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 2.5%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.2%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 4.1%
■ 8.6%

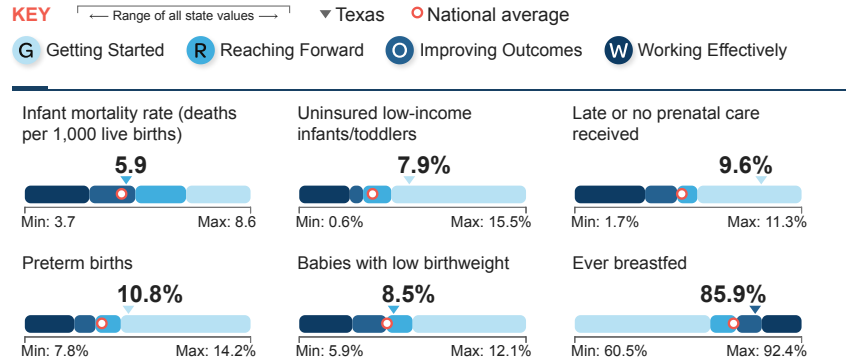


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Texas falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Texas performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies ever breastfed and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and women receiving late or no prenatal care. Texas is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Texas

Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No ❌

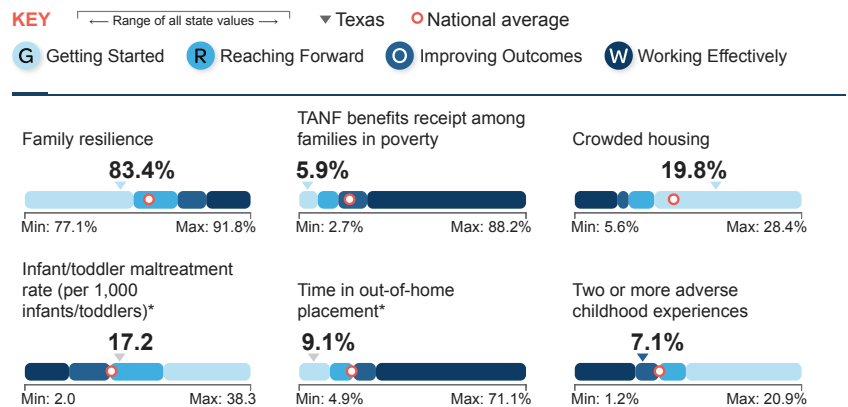


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Texas falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of parents who report living in unsafe neighborhoods and babies who have had one adverse experience. Texas is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Texas

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	Yes ✔️
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

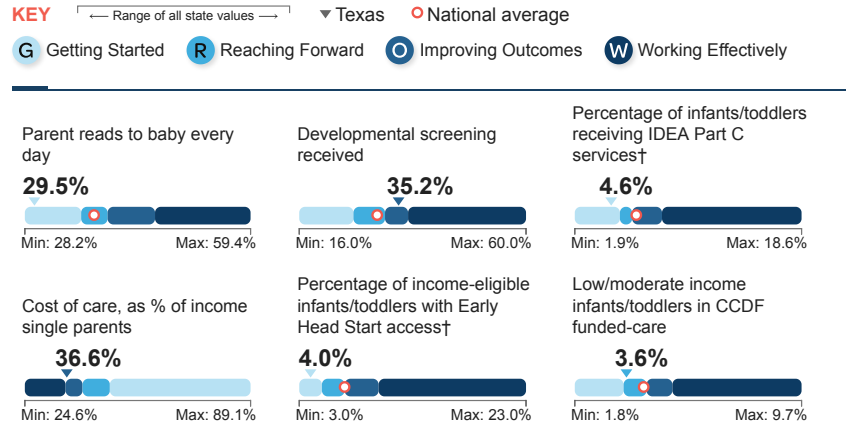


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Texas scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of babies who received developmental screening. Texas is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read and sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers (in some locations) child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Texas

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Depends on location
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>












All indicators for Texas

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	203.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	7.9% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	16.4% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	85.9% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	54.8% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	89.9% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.9% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	9.6% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	17.5% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.9 National average: 5.8
R Babies with low birthweight	8.5% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	10.8% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	89.6% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	46.9% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	67.8% National average: 70.4% State of Babies Yearbook		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	5.9% National average: 21.7%	 Housing instability	1.2% National average: 2.7%
 Crowded housing	19.8% National average: 15.5%	 Unsafe neighborhoods	3.6% National average: 5.8%
 Family resilience	83.4% National average: 85.2%	 One adverse childhood experience	20.7% National average: 22.4%
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	7.1% National average: 8.6%	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	17.2 National average: 15.9
 Time in out-of-home placement*	9.1% National average: 20.2%	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.1% National average: 98.6%
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	0.5% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	29.5% National average: 37.8%	 Parent sings to baby every day	48.2% National average: 57.6%
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	4.0% National average: 7.0%	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	11.6% National average: N/A
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	36.6% National average: N/A	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	3.6% National average: 4.2%
 Developmental screening received	35.2% National average: 31.1%	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.8% National average: 1.0%
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	4.6% National average: 6.4%	 Timeliness of Part C services	98.7% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Utah's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Utah

Overview

Utah is home to 150,786 babies, representing 4.8 percent of the state's population. As many as 37.6 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Utah, 28.6 percent of babies are children of color and 5.4 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ UTAH ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 71.4%
49.3%

Hispanic 18.9%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 6.4%
5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian 2.1%
4.9%

Non-Hispanic Black 1.2%
13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native 1.0%
0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 52.3%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 62.4%
57.9%

Low-Income 26.5%
22.3%

In Poverty 11.1%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Other 24.2%
16.9%

Hispanic 16.1%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic White 8.2%
12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black N/A
37.0%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 88.2%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 10.3%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.5%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

8.0%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

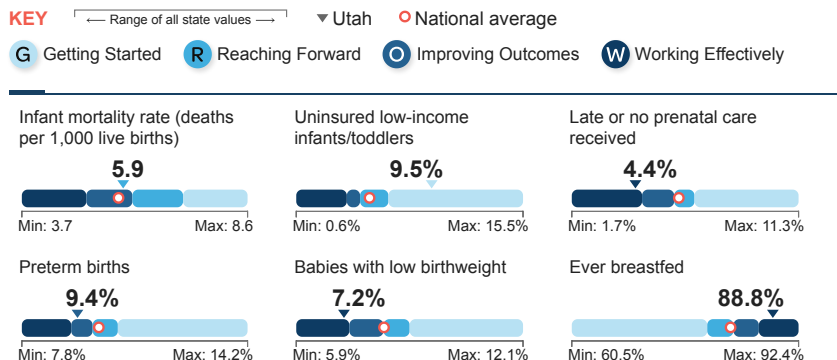
Living Outside of a Metro Area 5.4%
8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Utah falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Utah performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentage of uninsured babies in families with low income and does not extend Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income at or above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. Utah is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Utah

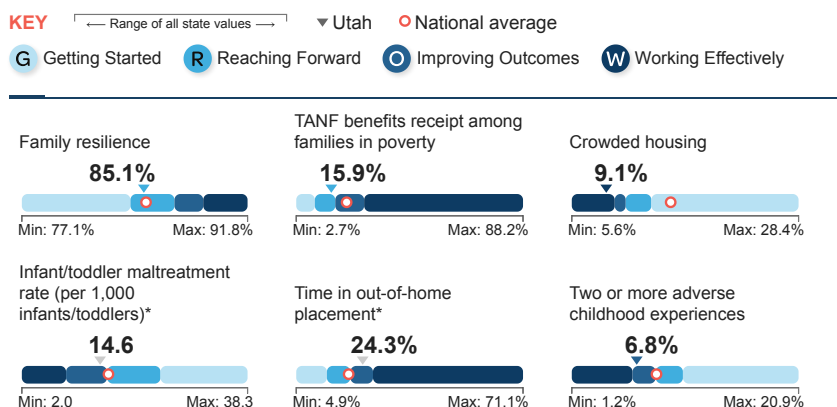
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Utah falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Utah is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Utah

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input type="checkbox"/>

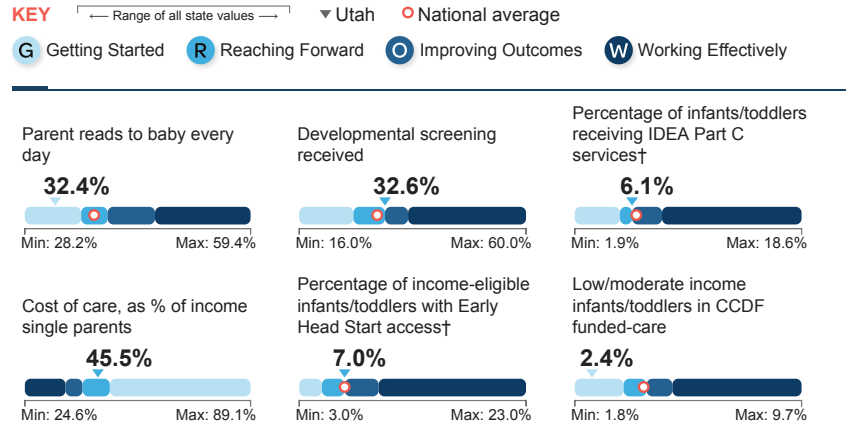


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Utah scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Utah is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Utah

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No ❌
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Utah

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	144.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	9.5% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	9.3% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	88.8% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	62.5% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	53.9% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	6.8% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	4.4% National average: 6.2%
O Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	20.9% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.9 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	7.2% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.4% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	94.8% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	37.4% National average: 31.9%
G Received recommended vaccines	67.9% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	15.9% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	7.4% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	9.1% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	4.1% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	85.1% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	23.8% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	6.8% National average: 8.6%	G Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	14.6 National average: 15.9
G Time in out-of-home placement*	24.3% National average: 20.2%	G Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.4% National average: 98.6%
G Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.2% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	32.4% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	61.6% National average: 57.6%
R Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	7.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	12.0% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	45.5% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	2.4% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	32.6% National average: 31.1%	G Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.9% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.1% National average: 6.4%	O Timeliness of Part C services	99.5% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Vermont's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Working Effectively



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Vermont

Overview

Vermont is home to 17,379 babies, representing 2.8 percent of the state's population. As many as 33.8 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Vermont, 12.3 percent of babies are children of color and 65.6 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ VERMONT ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 87.7% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 4.8% ■ 5.9%

Hispanic ■ 3.3% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 2.2% ■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 2.0% ■ 13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.3% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 71.5% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 66.2% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 22.0% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 11.8% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic White ■ 12.2% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ N/A ■ 16.9%

Hispanic ■ N/A ■ 27.2%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 84.3% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 13.4% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 2.3% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 5.0% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

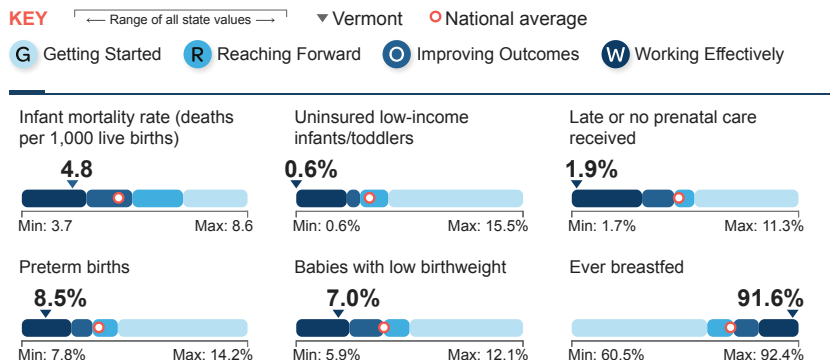
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 65.6% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Vermont falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Vermont performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and women receiving late or no prenatal care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of mothers reporting less than favorable mental health and babies receiving preventive dental care. Vermont is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Vermont

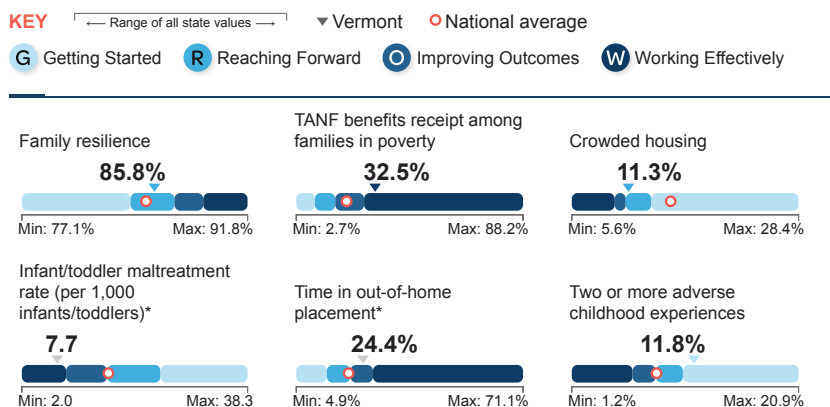
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Vermont falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies living in crowded housing. Vermont is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies who have had 'one' or 'two or more' adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 3 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Vermont

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

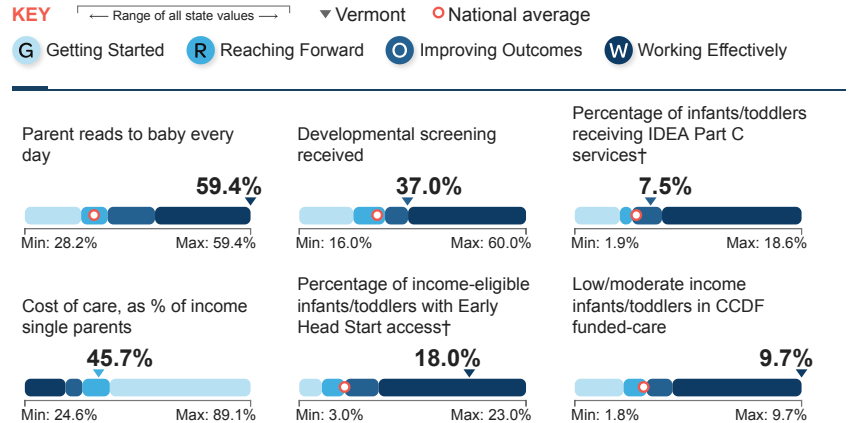


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Vermont scores in the Working Effectively (W) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start. Vermont has no indicators on which it ranks worse than the national average. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Vermont

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Vermont

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

O Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	213.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	0.6% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	14.7% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	91.6% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	69.2% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	54.5% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.2% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	1.9% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	30.0% National average: 19.8%	O Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.8 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	7.0% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	8.5% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	91.9% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	26.0% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	74.0% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

W TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	32.5% National average: 21.7%	O Housing instability	2.1% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.3% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	6.2% National average: 5.8%
R Family resilience	85.8% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	25.7% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	11.8% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	7.7 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	24.4% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.8% National average: 98.6%
W Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.8% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

W Parent reads to baby every day	59.4% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	70.8% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	18.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	13.4% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	45.7% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	9.7% National average: 4.2%
O Developmental screening received	37.0% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.7% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	7.5% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	95.1% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Virginia's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Getting Started



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Virginia

Overview

Virginia is home to 304,143 babies, representing 3.6 percent of the state's population. As many as 34.2 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Virginia, 48.7 percent of babies are children of color and 2.1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ VIRGINIA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 51.3%
■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 20.0%
■ 13.7%

Hispanic
■ 16.2%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 6.5%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 5.9%
■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 0.2%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 60.1%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 65.8%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 18.5%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 15.8%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 32.9%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 21.0%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 10.8%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 10.1%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 84.2%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 14.3%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 1.5%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 5.2%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

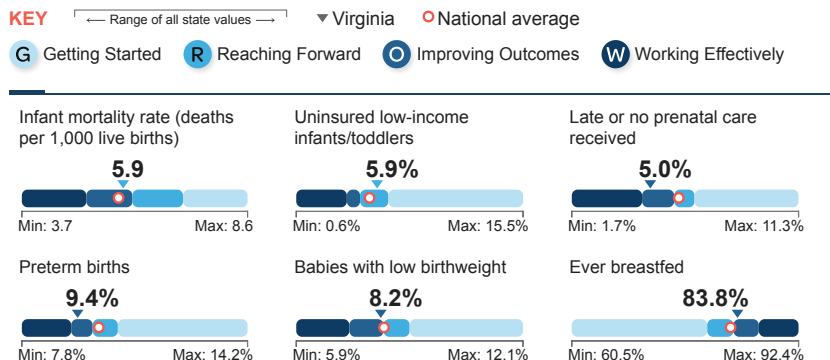
Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 2.1%
■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Virginia falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Virginia performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies experiencing food insecurity and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of babies receiving preventive dental care and does not extend Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income at or above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. Virginia is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Virginia

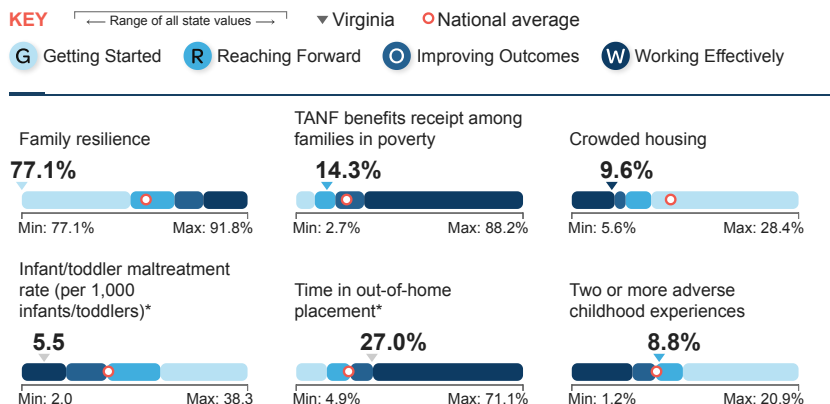
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Virginia falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Virginia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and parents who report being resilient. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 2 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Virginia

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Only valid for single child
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

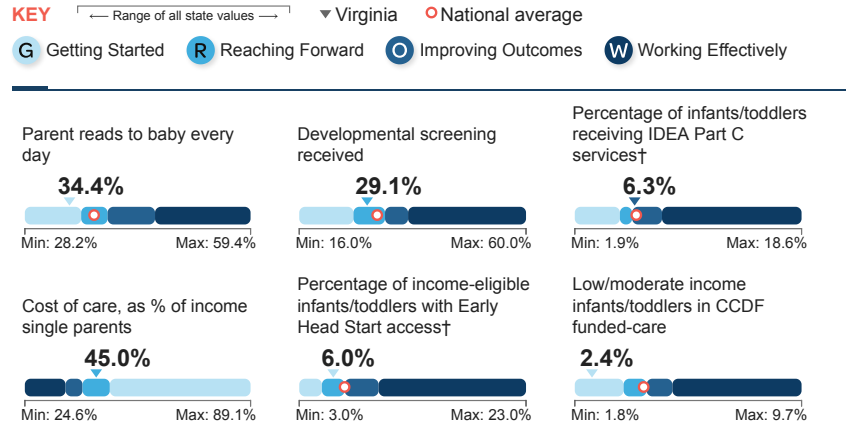


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Virginia scores in the Getting Started (G) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentage of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily. Virginia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state offers (in some locations) child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Virginia

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	Depends on location
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

All indicators for Virginia

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	148.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.9% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	9.2% National average: 15.9%	O Ever breastfed	83.8% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	63.6% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	81.6% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.5% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	5.0% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	14.8% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	5.9 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	8.2% National average: 8.3%	O Preterm births	9.4% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	95.2% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	28.5% National average: 31.9%
W Received recommended vaccines	77.1% National average: 70.4% State of Babies Yearbook		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	14.3% National average: 21.7%	W Housing instability	0.8% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	9.6% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	7.3% National average: 5.8%
G Family resilience	77.1% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	21.3% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.8% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	5.5 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	27.0% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	96.1% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.3% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G Parent reads to baby every day	34.4% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	58.2% National average: 57.6%
G Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	6.0% National average: 7.0%	R Cost of care, as % of income married families	13.7% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	45.0% National average: N/A	G Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	2.4% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	29.1% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	2.1% National average: 1.0%
O Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.3% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	97.5% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Washington's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Working Effectively

Good Health

G R O W

Working Effectively

Strong Families

G R O W

Working Effectively

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Reaching Forward



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Washington

Overview

Washington is home to 275,829 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 35.1 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Washington, 44.3 percent of babies are children of color and 5.1 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ WASHINGTON ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White
■ 55.7%
■ 49.3%

Hispanic
■ 21.2%
■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 11.0%
■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian
■ 7.7%
■ 4.9%

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 4.5%
■ 13.7%

American Indian/Alaska Native
■ 1.3%
■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force
■ 54.7%
■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income
■ 64.9%
■ 57.9%

Low-Income
■ 20.4%
■ 22.3%

In Poverty
■ 14.8%
■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black
■ 30.6%
■ 37.0%

Hispanic
■ 24.0%
■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other
■ 15.7%
■ 16.9%

Non-Hispanic White
■ 9.4%
■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family
■ 82.3%
■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family
■ 17.0%
■ 20.9%

No Parents Present
■ 0.7%
■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 7.3%
■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area
■ 5.1%
■ 8.6%

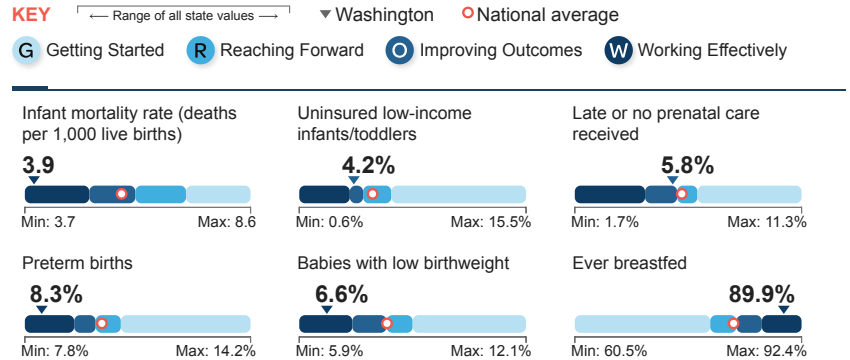


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Washington falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Washington performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as a lower infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentage of babies receiving recommended vaccinations and does not extend Medicaid eligibility to pregnant women with income at or above 200 percent of the federal poverty level. Washington is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Washington

Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Required
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

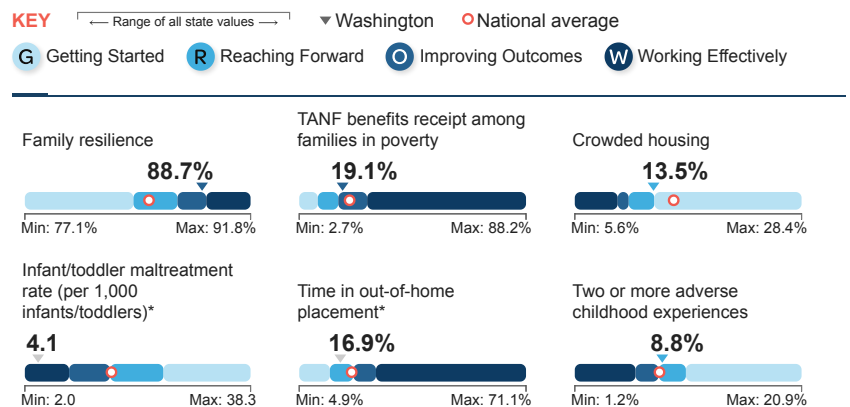


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Washington falls in the Working Effectively (W) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of parents who report being resilient and babies who have had one adverse experience. Washington is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times). Policy-wise, the state has implemented 4 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Washington

Paid family leave	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

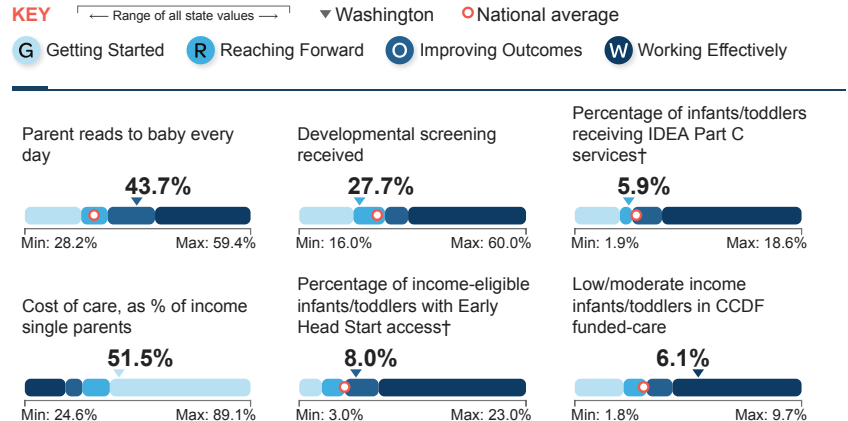


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Washington scores in the Reaching Forward (R) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who read to their babies daily and babies in families with low/moderate income who receive CCDF-funded care. Washington is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of babies who received developmental screening and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Washington

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Washington

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

R Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	198.0 National average: 200.0	O Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	4.2% National average: 5.4%
O Low or very low food security	15.6% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	89.9% National average: 82.9%
W Infants breastfed at 6 months	67.4% National average: 54.6%	G WIC coverage	73.8% National average: 85.9%
O High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	11.3% National average: N/A	O Late or no prenatal care received	5.8% National average: 6.2%
W Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	15.1% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	3.9 National average: 5.8
W Babies with low birthweight	6.6% National average: 8.3%	W Preterm births	8.3% National average: 10.0%
W Preventive medical care received	94.8% National average: 91.1%	W Preventive dental care received	48.6% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.9% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

O TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	19.1% National average: 21.7%	G Housing instability	7.1% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	13.5% National average: 15.5%	G Unsafe neighborhoods	6.7% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	88.7% National average: 85.2%	O One adverse childhood experience	19.0% National average: 22.4%
R Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.8% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	4.1 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	16.9% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.5% National average: 98.6%
R Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.9% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	43.7% National average: 37.8%	O Parent sings to baby every day	62.4% National average: 57.6%
O Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	8.0% National average: 7.0%	G Cost of care, as % of income married families	15.3% National average: N/A
G Cost of care, as % of income single parents	51.5% National average: N/A	W Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	6.1% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	27.7% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	1.8% National average: 1.0%
R Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	5.9% National average: 6.4%	G Timeliness of Part C services	91.4% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



West Virginia's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in West Virginia

Overview

West Virginia is home to 55,496 babies, representing 3.1 percent of the state's population. As many as 48.0 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In West Virginia, 12.0 percent of babies are children of color and 60.8 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ WEST VIRGINIA ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 88.0% ■ 49.3%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 4.7% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 4.0% ■ 13.7%

Hispanic ■ 2.6% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 0.7% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 0.2% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 55.4% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 52.0% ■ 57.9%

In Poverty ■ 26.4% ■ 19.8%

Low-Income ■ 21.6% ■ 22.3%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic White ■ 25.6% ■ 12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ N/A ■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ N/A ■ 16.9%

Hispanic ■ N/A ■ 27.2%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 74.7% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 21.2% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 4.1% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 10.2% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

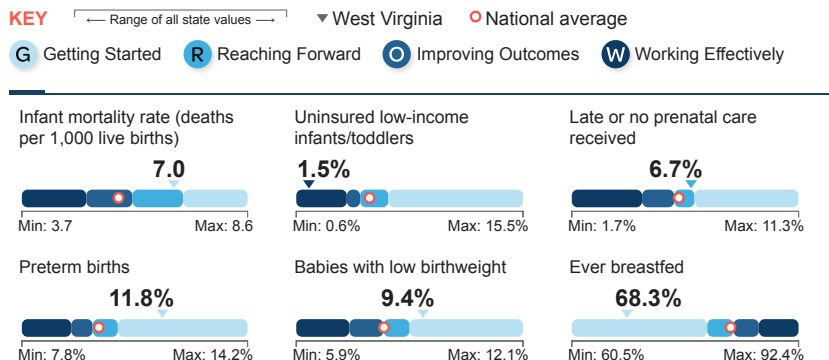
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 60.8% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

West Virginia falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. West Virginia performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and babies receiving recommended vaccinations. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as a higher infant mortality rate and the percentage of babies breastfed at 6 months. West Virginia is a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 3 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in West Virginia

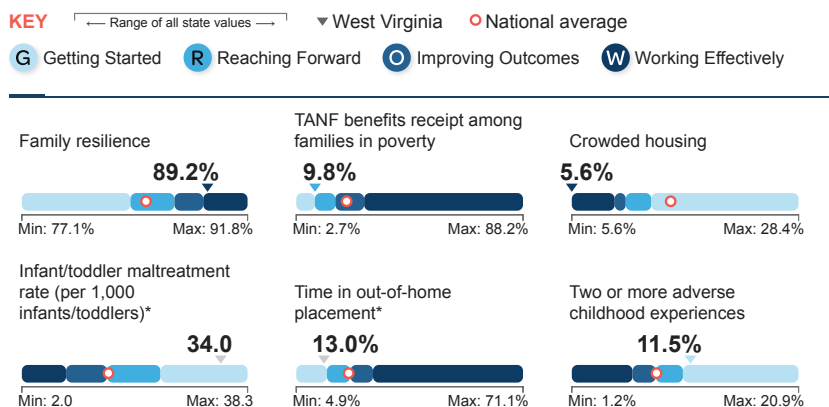
Medicaid expansion state	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Recommended
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	No <input type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

West Virginia falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. West Virginia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had two or more adverse experiences. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in West Virginia

Paid family leave	No <input type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No <input type="checkbox"/>

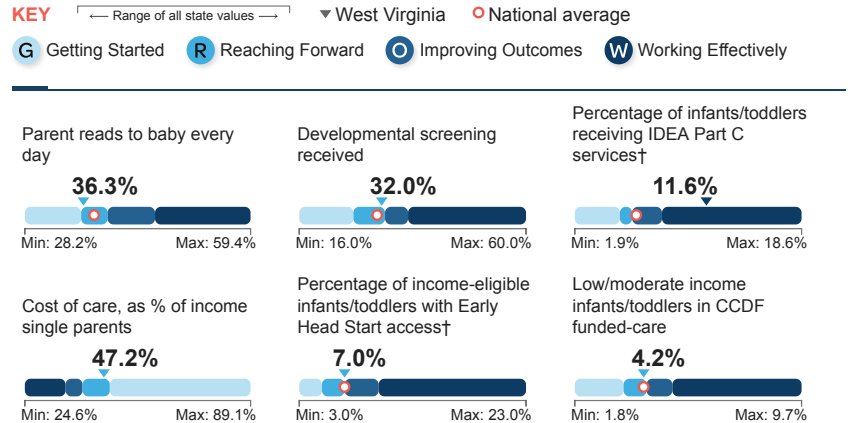


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

West Virginia scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. West Virginia is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of parents who read to their babies daily. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in West Virginia

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for West Virginia

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	163.0 National average: 200.0	W Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	1.5% National average: 5.4%
G Low or very low food security	26.1% National average: 15.9%	G Ever breastfed	68.3% National average: 82.9%
G Infants breastfed at 6 months	38.2% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	77.8% National average: 85.9%
R High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	13.2% National average: N/A	R Late or no prenatal care received	6.7% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	23.1% National average: 19.8%	G Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	7.0 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	9.4% National average: 8.3%	G Preterm births	11.8% National average: 10.0%
O Preventive medical care received	93.9% National average: 91.1%	G Preventive dental care received	26.0% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	74.7% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

R TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	9.8% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	3.9% National average: 2.7%
W Crowded housing	5.6% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	4.5% National average: 5.8%
W Family resilience	89.2% National average: 85.2%	R One adverse childhood experience	24.2% National average: 22.4%
G Two or more adverse childhood experiences	11.5% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	34.0 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	13.0% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	99.6% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.3% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

R Parent reads to baby every day	36.3% National average: 37.8%	W Parent sings to baby every day	65.9% National average: 57.6%
R Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	7.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	10.6% National average: N/A
R Cost of care, as % of income single parents	47.2% National average: N/A	R Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.2% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	32.0% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	2.1% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	11.6% National average: 6.4%	W Timeliness of Part C services	99.8% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Wisconsin's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Good Health

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Strong Families

G R O W

Improving Outcomes

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Wisconsin

Overview

Wisconsin is home to 198,099 babies, representing 3.4 percent of the state's population. As many as 36.5 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Wisconsin, 30.2 percent of babies are children of color and 13.2 percent of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ WISCONSIN ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White ■ 69.8% ■ 49.3%

Hispanic ■ 12.0% ■ 26.2%

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 9.0% ■ 13.7%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 5.5% ■ 5.9%

Non-Hispanic Asian ■ 3.7% ■ 4.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native ■ 1.1% ■ 0.8%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force ■ 70.2% ■ 61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income ■ 63.5% ■ 57.9%

Low-Income ■ 20.7% ■ 22.3%

In Poverty ■ 15.7% ■ 19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Non-Hispanic Black ■ 69.1% ■ 37.0%

Non-Hispanic Other ■ 21.0% ■ 16.9%

Hispanic ■ 17.1% ■ 27.2%

Non-Hispanic White ■ 9.1% ■ 12.3%

Family structure

2-Parent Family ■ 71.3% ■ 76.7%

1-Parent Family ■ 25.3% ■ 20.9%

No Parents Present ■ 3.5% ■ 2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

■ 11.3% ■ 8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

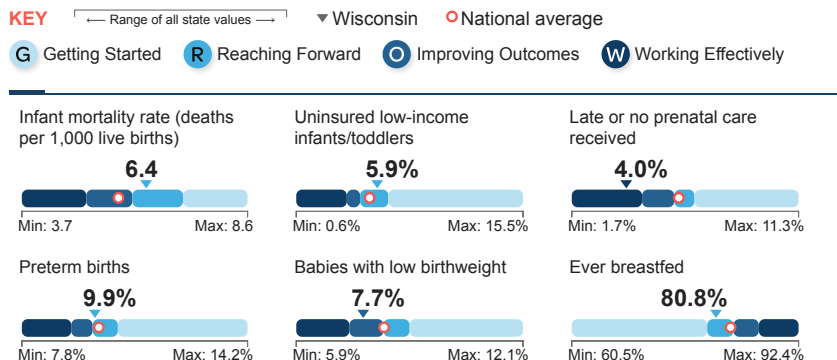
Living Outside of a Metro Area ■ 13.2% ■ 8.6%

What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Wisconsin falls in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Wisconsin performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of women receiving late or no prenatal care and babies experiencing food insecurity. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of mothers reporting less than favorable mental health and babies receiving preventive medical care. Wisconsin is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 5 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Wisconsin

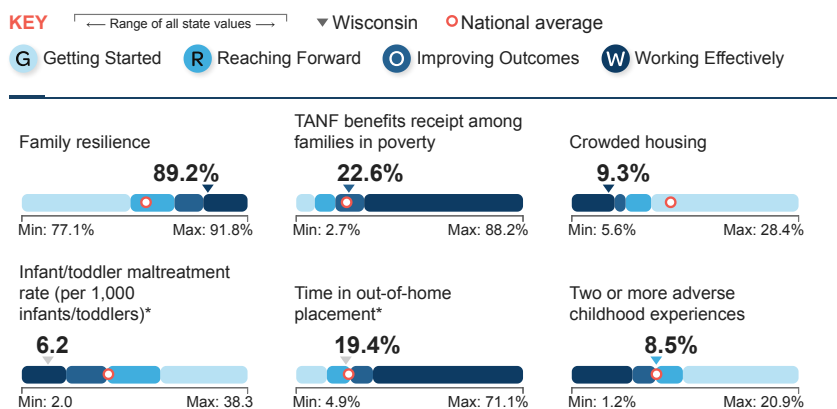
Medicaid expansion state	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	Allowed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Wisconsin falls in the Achieving Outcomes (O) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. Wisconsin is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of babies experiencing housing insecurity (moved 3 or more times) and babies who have had one adverse experience. Policy-wise, the state has implemented 1 of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Wisconsin

Paid family leave	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
TANF Work Exemption	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Child Tax Credit	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>



Positive Early Learning Experiences

In Wisconsin

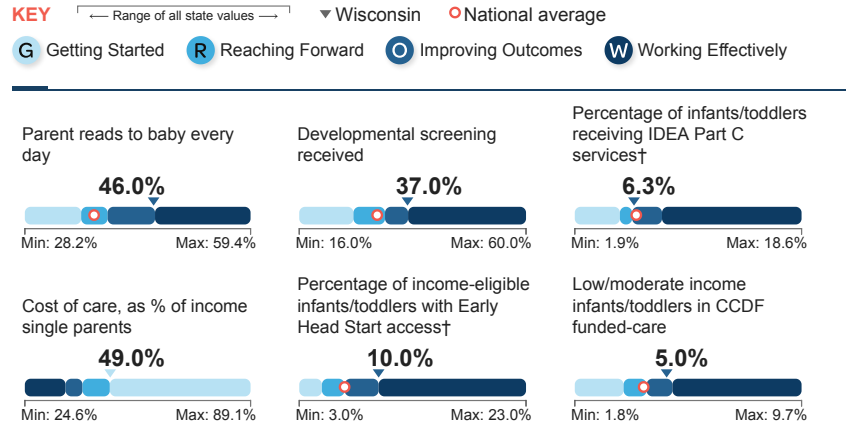


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Wisconsin scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who received developmental screening. Wisconsin is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentage of babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Wisconsin

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	2 age groups
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>












All indicators for Wisconsin

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively











Good Health

W Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	306.0 National average: 200.0	R Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	5.9% National average: 5.4%
W Low or very low food security	6.5% National average: 15.9%	R Ever breastfed	80.8% National average: 82.9%
O Infants breastfed at 6 months	55.8% National average: 54.6%	R WIC coverage	75.5% National average: 85.9%
G High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	14.0% National average: N/A	W Late or no prenatal care received	4.0% National average: 6.2%
R Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	23.6% National average: 19.8%	R Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	6.4 National average: 5.8
O Babies with low birthweight	7.7% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	9.9% National average: 10.0%
G Preventive medical care received	87.8% National average: 91.1%	R Preventive dental care received	28.2% National average: 31.9%
R Received recommended vaccines	69.2% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

 TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	22.6% <i>National average: 21.7%</i>	 Housing instability	4.0% <i>National average: 2.7%</i>
 Crowded housing	9.3% <i>National average: 15.5%</i>	 Unsafe neighborhoods	2.4% <i>National average: 5.8%</i>
 Family resilience	89.2% <i>National average: 85.2%</i>	 One adverse childhood experience	25.5% <i>National average: 22.4%</i>
 Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.5% <i>National average: 8.6%</i>	 Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	6.2 <i>National average: 15.9</i>
 Time in out-of-home placement*	19.4% <i>National average: 20.2%</i>	 Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	98.7% <i>National average: 98.6%</i>
 Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	1.9% <i>National average: 1.9%</i>		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

 Parent reads to baby every day	46.0% <i>National average: 37.8%</i>	 Parent sings to baby every day	58.4% <i>National average: 57.6%</i>
 Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	10.0% <i>National average: 7.0%</i>	 Cost of care, as % of income married families	13.4% <i>National average: N/A</i>
 Cost of care, as % of income single parents	49.0% <i>National average: N/A</i>	 Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	5.0% <i>National average: 4.2%</i>
 Developmental screening received	37.0% <i>National average: 31.1%</i>	 Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	0.7% <i>National average: 1.0%</i>
 Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	6.3% <i>National average: 6.4%</i>	 Timeliness of Part C services	99.2% <i>National average: N/A</i>

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.



Where children are born can affect their chances for a strong start in life. Babies need Good Health, Strong Families, and Positive Early Learning Experiences to foster their healthy brain development and help them realize their full potential.

This state profile provides a snapshot of how infants, toddlers, and their families are faring in each of these three policy domains. Within each domain, view data for selected child, family, and policy indicators compared to national averages. The profile begins with a demographic description of the state's babies and families to offer the broadest context for exploring what may be very different experiences of the state's youngest children.



Wyoming's Rankings

KEY



Getting Started



Reaching Forward



Improving Outcomes



Working Effectively

Overall

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Good Health

G R O W

Getting Started

Strong Families

G R O W

Reaching Forward

Positive Early Learning Experiences

G R O W

Improving Outcomes



Demographics

Infants and toddlers in Wyoming

Overview

Wyoming is home to 21,167 babies, representing 3.7 percent of the state's population. As many as 33.9 percent live in households with incomes less than twice the federal poverty line (in 2018, about \$50,000 a year for a family of four), placing them at economic disadvantage. America's youngest children are diverse and are raised in a variety of family contexts. In Wyoming, 24.8 percent of babies are children of color and 100% of the state's infants and toddlers live in rural areas. A broad array of policies and services are required to ensure all of them have an equitable start in life.

■ WYOMING ■ NATIONAL AVERAGE

Race/ethnicity of infants and toddlers

Non-Hispanic White 75.2%
49.3%

Hispanic 15.5%
26.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 7.2%
5.9%

American Indian/Alaska Native 2.8%
0.8%

Non-Hispanic Black 1.3%
13.7%

Non-Hispanic Asian 0.8%
4.9%

Working moms

Mothers in the Labor Force 52.7%
61.6%

Poverty status of infants and toddlers

Above Low-Income 66.1%
57.9%

Low-Income 18.4%
22.3%

In Poverty 15.5%
19.8%

Infants and toddlers in poverty, by race

Hispanic 37.1%
27.2%

Non-Hispanic Other 17.0%
16.9%

Non-Hispanic White 10.2%
12.3%

Non-Hispanic Black N/A
37.0%

Family structure

2-Parent Family 84.2%
76.7%

1-Parent Family 14.5%
20.9%

No Parents Present 1.3%
2.4%

Grandparent-headed households

4.4%
8.5%

Rural/Non-metro area

Living Outside of a Metro Area 100.0%
8.6%

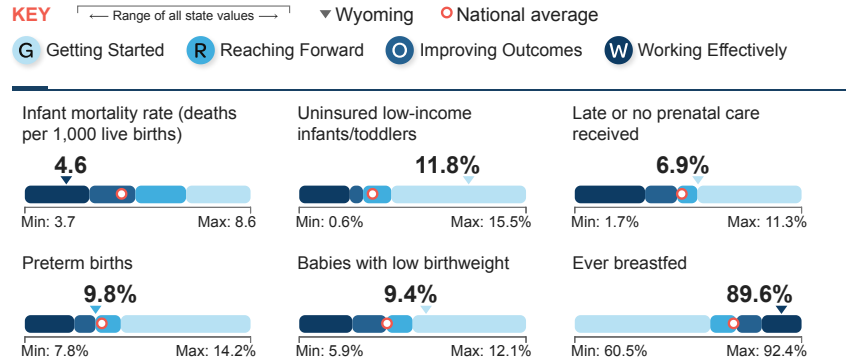


What is Good Health?

Good physical and mental health provide the foundation for babies to develop physically, cognitively, emotionally, and socially. The rate of brain growth is faster in the first 3 years than at any later stage of life, and this growth sets the stage for subsequent development. Access to good nutrition and affordable maternal, pediatric, and family health care is essential to ensure that babies receive the nourishment and care they need for a strong start in life.

Wyoming falls in the Getting Started (G) tier for the Good Health domain. A state's ranking is based on indicators of maternal and child health, including health care coverage, prenatal care, birth outcomes, and receipt of recommended preventive care as well as food security, nutrition, and mental health. Wyoming performs better than national averages on key indicators, such as the percentages of babies ever breastfed and babies receiving preventive dental care. The state is performing worse than national averages on indicators such as the percentages of uninsured babies in families with low income and mothers reporting less than favorable mental health. Wyoming is not a Medicaid expansion state. The state Medicaid program covers 4 of 5 screenings and services that support socioemotional well-being and maternal and infant and early childhood mental health (IECMH).

Six Key Indicators of Good Health



Good Health Policy in Wyoming

Medicaid expansion state	No ❌
State Medicaid policy for maternal depression screening in well-child visits	No policy
Medicaid plan covers social-emotional screening for young children	No ❌
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at home	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services at pediatric/family medicine practices	Yes ✔️
Medicaid plan covers IECMH services in early childhood education settings	Yes ✔️

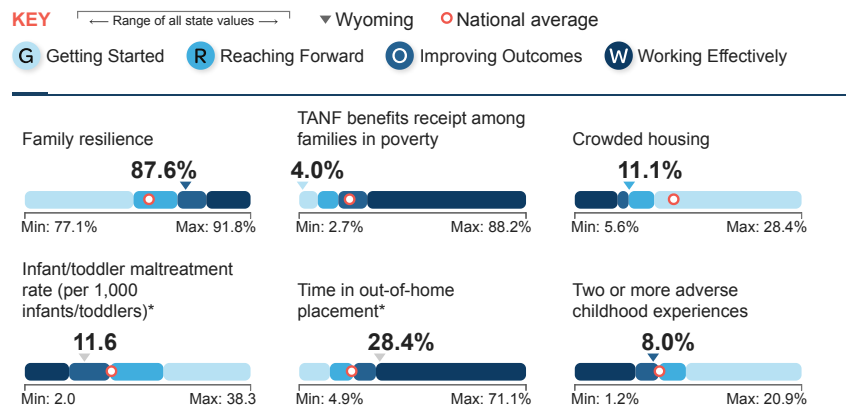


What Defines Strong Families?

Young children develop in the context of their families, where stability, safety, and supportive relationships nurture their growth. All families benefit from parenting supports, and many—particularly those challenged by economic instability—require access to additional resources that help them meet their children's daily and developmental needs. Key supports include safe and stable housing, home visiting services, family-friendly employer policies, economic support for families with low income, and tax credits that benefit families with young children.

Wyoming falls in the Reaching Forward (R) tier of states when it comes to indicators of Strong Families. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the percentages of babies living in crowded housing and parents who report being resilient. Wyoming is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the percentages of families in poverty with babies receiving TANF and babies who have had one adverse experience. Policy-wise, the state has implemented none of 5 policies that promote strong families, such as paid sick and family leave, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) options, the Child Tax Credit, and Earned Income Tax Credit.

Six Key Indicators of Strong Families



Strong Families Policy in Wyoming

Paid family leave	No ❌
Paid sick time that covers care for child	No ❌
TANF Work Exemption	No ❌
State Child Tax Credit	No ❌
State Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	No ❌

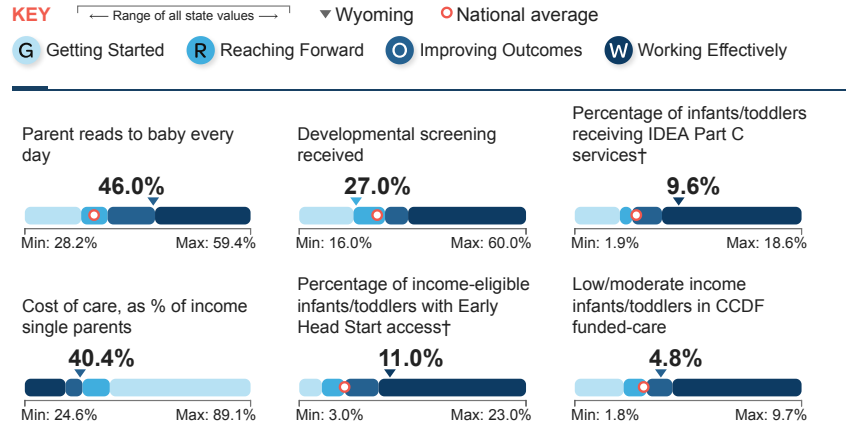


What Defines Positive Early Learning Experiences?

Infants and toddlers learn through play, active exploration of their environment, and, most importantly, through interactions with the significant adults in their lives. The quality of babies' early learning experiences at home and in other care settings impacts how prepared they are for life-long learning and success. Parents who work or attend school require access to affordable, high-quality care options that foster their babies' development. During this rapid period of growth, access to screening and early intervention is essential to address potential developmental delays.

Wyoming scores in the Improving Outcomes (O) tier for Positive Early Learning Experiences. The state's ranking in this domain reflects indicators on which it is performing better than the national average, such as the higher percentages of income-eligible babies with access to Early Head Start and babies who receive IDEA Part C services. Wyoming is doing worse than the national average on indicators such as the lower percentages of parents who sing/tell stories to their babies daily and babies who received developmental screening. Infant care costs as a percentage of the state's median income for single and married parents also contribute to the ranking. The state does not offer child care subsidy assistance to families with incomes above 200 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

Six Key Indicators of Positive Early Learning Experiences



Positive Early Learning Experiences Policy in Wyoming

Families above 200% of FPL eligible for child care subsidy	No ❌
Allocated CCDBG funds	Yes ✅
Group size requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	No age group
Adult/child ratio requirements meet or exceed EHS standards	1 age group
Level of teacher qualification required by the state	High school diploma
Infant/toddler credential adopted	Yes ✅
State reimburses center based child care at/above 75th percentile of market rates	No ❌
State includes 'at-risk' children as eligible for IDEA Part C services	No ❌

All indicators for Wyoming

G Getting Started **R** Reaching Forward **O** Improving Outcomes **W** Working Effectively

Good Health

G Eligibility limit (% FPL) for pregnant women in Medicaid	159.0 National average: 200.0	G Uninsured low-income infants/toddlers	11.8% National average: 5.4%
R Low or very low food security	17.5% National average: 15.9%	W Ever breastfed	89.6% National average: 82.9%
R Infants breastfed at 6 months	55.2% National average: 54.6%	O WIC coverage	86.9% National average: 85.9%
W High weight-for-length among WIC recipients	7.1% National average: N/A	G Late or no prenatal care received	6.9% National average: 6.2%
G Mothers reporting less than optimal mental health	29.0% National average: 19.8%	W Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	4.6 National average: 5.8
G Babies with low birthweight	9.4% National average: 8.3%	R Preterm births	9.8% National average: 10.0%
R Preventive medical care received	91.8% National average: 91.1%	O Preventive dental care received	35.9% National average: 31.9%
O Received recommended vaccines	72.0% National average: 70.4%		

Strong Families

G TANF benefits receipt among families in poverty	4.0% National average: 21.7%	R Housing instability	4.6% National average: 2.7%
R Crowded housing	11.1% National average: 15.5%	R Unsafe neighborhoods	4.3% National average: 5.8%
O Family resilience	87.6% National average: 85.2%	G One adverse childhood experience	26.2% National average: 22.4%
O Two or more adverse childhood experiences	8.0% National average: 8.6%	I Infant/toddler maltreatment rate (per 1,000 infants/toddlers)*	11.6 National average: 15.9
I Time in out-of-home placement*	28.4% National average: 20.2%	I Infants/toddlers exiting foster care to permanency*	96.9% National average: 98.6%
O Potential home visiting beneficiaries served	2.1% National average: 1.9%		

Positive Early Learning Experiences

O Parent reads to baby every day	46.0% National average: 37.8%	R Parent sings to baby every day	57.0% National average: 57.6%
W Percentage of income-eligible infants/toddlers with Early Head Start access†	11.0% National average: 7.0%	W Cost of care, as % of income married families	10.1% National average: N/A
O Cost of care, as % of income single parents	40.4% National average: N/A	O Low/moderate income infants/toddlers in CCDF funded-care	4.8% National average: 4.2%
R Developmental screening received	27.0% National average: 31.1%	I Infants/toddlers with developmental delay*	3.2% National average: 1.0%
W Percentage of infants/toddlers receiving IDEA Part C services†	9.6% National average: 6.4%	R Timeliness of Part C services	98.3% National average: N/A

*This indicator is not factored into the GROW tier rankings. | Note: N/A indicates Not Available.
†Data for this indicator revised as of December 2020.

Resources

STATE OF BABIES YEARBOOK: 2020 WEBSITE <https://stateofbabies.org>

Visit the website to learn more about the *State of Babies*, download a full copy of the *Yearbook*, view and download State Profiles, obtain a copy of the companion brief, *Promising Approaches at Work in States*, and take action using the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020 Advocacy Toolkit*.

STATE OF BABIES YEARBOOK: 2020 TOOLKIT <https://stateofbabies.org/take-action>

Resources provided in the Toolkit (e.g., talking points, sample social media posts, templates for letters and e-mails, and graphics) are designed to help advocates use the *State of Babies Yearbook* to call on their federal, state, and local policymakers to *Think Babies* and work to improve outcomes for babies and families.

BRIEF: MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH INEQUITIES EMERGE BEFORE BIRTH

<https://stateofbabies.org/MaternalandChildHealthInequitiesBrief>

This companion brief to the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020* addresses serious inequities in maternal health and birth outcomes, when health data are disaggregated and examined by race and ethnicity.

PROMISING APPROACHES AT WORK IN STATES

<https://stateofbabies.org/PromisingApproachesinStates>

This companion brief to the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2019* highlights a variety of states for their initiatives that address the challenges they face in ensuring infants and toddlers have the greatest opportunity to thrive.

STATE PROFILE NAVIGATOR

<https://stateofbabies.org/StateProfileNavigator>

The State Profile Navigator allows groups to take the first steps in analyzing the data in the State Profiles.

STATE SELF-ASSESSMENT TOOL

<https://www.zerotothree.org/selfassessmenttoolkit>

This online tool helps state policy leaders and advocates assess the current status of services for infants, toddlers, and their families, and to set priorities for improving policies, funding, and systems (available in English and Spanish).

Acknowledgments

First and foremost, we want to extend our gratitude to the experts who served on the advisory panel to guide the modification and expansion of the indicators used in the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020*. These individuals include (listed alphabetically by last name) W. Steven Barnett, NIEER; Leanne Barrett, Rhode Island Kids Count; Alice Carter, University of Massachusetts Boston; Rachel Chazen Cohen, University of Massachusetts Boston; Donna Cohen Ross, Consultant, formerly Center for the Study of Social Policy; Deborah Daro, Chapin Hall; Diane Horm, University of Oklahoma; Florencia Gutierrez, Annie E. Casey Foundation; Stephen Matherly, Utah Department of Health; Colleen Murphy, Ounce of Prevention Fund; Rafael Perez-Escamilla, Yale School of Public Health; Nancy Shier, formerly Ounce of Prevention Fund; and Cecilia Zalkind, Advocates for Children of New Jersey.

We also wish to express our appreciation for the guidance on the indicator selection provided by ZERO TO THREE Board members, Brenda Jones Harden and Tammy Mann.

This report would not have been possible without the guidance, thoughtful feedback, and insight of key leaders at ZERO TO THREE, including Matthew Melmed, Myra Jones-Taylor, Elizabeth DiLauro, and Jamie Colvard. We also wish to thank the research team at Child Trends, including Sarah Daily, Renee Ryberg, Jessie Laureore, Gayane Baziyants, David Murphey, Gabriel Piña, and Alexander Gabriel, for their extensive work providing the data and analysis for the report.

Special thanks to our ZERO TO THREE communications team – Ernestine Benedict, Lauren Donovan, Arielle Beer, Madeline Daniels Benderev, Mauricio Dominguez, and Max Samis, whose savvy expertise helped to ensure that this was a polished product and was disseminated widely. Our appreciation is also extended to Studio Civico for the artful *Yearbook* design and the team at Social Driver for expanding and enhancing the functionality and design of the website and state profiles.

This report was made possible through the generous support of the Perigee Fund and the Tikun Olam Foundation.

Suggested Citation: Keating, K., Cole, P., & Schaffner, M. (2020). *State of babies yearbook: 2020*. Washington, DC: ZERO TO THREE.

For permission to copy, disseminate or otherwise use information from this the *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020*, visit zerotothree.org/permissions.



To download the full *State of Babies Yearbook: 2020*, visit **stateofbabies.org**



ZERO TO THREE
Early connections last a lifetime

zerotothree.org  /zerotothree  @zerotothree

#stateofbabies | stateofbabies.org | #thinkbabies

Copyright © 2020 ZERO TO THREE. All rights reserved.